

MATEUS

Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo

Wâgâ Mateus Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Mateus nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Mateus nhegatuyby. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani warâ ewy myakâwândy Mateus.

Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ inwenien-honly. Xirâ livru wâgâ Jesuslâ, Messias awyly kiuntuly, mâkâ Deus “Igonose urâ” kehobypy. Jesus iazehobypy wâgâ, âdy waunroem aini awyly tiuntuhoem ximukâ enuagaeni modo xyrense idâhobypy wâgâ, José, Maria, iamudo warâ Egitoram âwientomobyry wâgâ, târâpa odopâdomobyry wâgâ warâ xirâ aguely.

Tâlâ xirâ wâgâ “Jesus iwy wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobypy.” Jesus aguely: “Koendâ lelâ âduerymo xurâem aitaungâ. Tâpeânzeba itaungâ. Ipa kydato xuduze lelâ Deus.” Turâ modo tonomedâze lâpylâ, âdara Deus agâ aguelymo awyly wâgâ. Xirâ iwenihobypy wâgâ tutuze kurâ, Deus kywymâry awyly, âdy xypyry etay aini modo awyly warâ.

Jesus Cristo idamudo (Lc 3.23-38)

1 ¹Jesus Cristo wâgâ ise unâgu. Davi iwerypyry myakâwâm Jesus Cristo, Davi pylâ Abraão iwerypyry-ro warâ. ²Saguhoem kuru ise Jesus idamudo kâengatuly, Abraão donropyrylâ, pymâ Daviram. Abraão myakâwândy Isaque nhunwym; Isaque, Jacó nhunwym. Jacó, Judá, iwaigordolâ warâ nhunwym. ³Judá, Peres, Zera warâ nhunwym. (Tamar myakâwândy isemo ezedy.) Peres, Esrom nhunwym. Esrom, Arão nhunwym. ⁴Arão, Aminadabe nhunwym. Aminadabe, Nasom nhunwym. Nasom, Salmom nhunwym. ⁵Salmom, Boaz nhunwym. (Boaz ise myakâwândy Raabe keho.) Boaz, Obede nhunwym.

(Obede ise myakâwândy Rute.) Obede, Jessé nhunwym. Jessé, Davi nhunwym.

⁶Jesus idamudo ise iwerâ kâengatuly, Davidâpalâ, kypemugudo sawâtybyem Babiloniaram satyby modoram. Kydamudo iwymâry ton-honreim, tynrenseim warâ myakâwândy Davi. Davi, Salomão nhunwym. (Bate-Seba keho agâ imerymo. Urias iwydypyry myakâwândy mâkâ.) ⁷Salomão, Roboão nhunwym. Roboão, Abias nhunwym. Abias, Asa nhunwym. ⁸Asa, Josafá nhunwym. Josafá, Jorão nhunwym. Jorão, Uzias nhunwym. ⁹Uzias, Jotão nhunwym. Jotão, Acaz nhunwym. Acaz, Ezequias nhunwym. ¹⁰Ezequias, Manassés nhunwym. Manassés, Amom nhunwym. Amom, Josias nhunwym. ¹¹Josias, Jeconias, iukonodolâ warâ nhunwym. Israeldâ Jeconias pymâem

awyly ume myakâwândy kydamudo adaholy Babiloniaram. Iweâpa myakâwândy Babiloniadâ awylymo, tâtymo anaxilâ odopâdomoem en-hem kehomba tawylymogue.

¹²Jesus idamudo ise iwerâ kâengatuly, kydamudo Babiloniaram satoem sawâtyby modo dompyryenlâ, Jesus iazehobypyram. Jeconias, Salatiel nhunwym. Salatiel, Zorobabel nhunwym. Akaemo ume myakâwândy kydamudo Babilôniadâpa odopâdylymo tâtymo anaxilâ. ¹³Zorobabel, Abiúde nhunwym. Abiúde, Eliaquim nhunwym. Eliaquim, Azor nhunwym. ¹⁴Azor, Sadoque nhunwym. Sadoque, Aquim nhunwym. Aquim, Eliúde nhunwym. ¹⁵Eliúde, Eleazar nhunwym. Eleazar, Matã nhunwym. Matã, Jacó nhunwym. ¹⁶Jacó, José nhunwym. José akâwâm Jesus nhunwyn-em ini, Maria agâ tohogüinduo. Jesus ani Maria imery. Jesus mawânkâ Cristo kelygue tâzekeim, Messias “Deus Ingonyby” keze aguely.

¹⁷Jesus idamudo merâ kâengatuly: Abraão donropyryem katorze lelâ iepadomobyry, Daviram; eagonro katorze modo lâpylâ Davi donropyryem israelita domodo Babiloniaram satyby modoram, eagonro katorze iepadobyryem lâpylâ Jesus iazeho odaxi.

Jesus iazehobypy

(Lc 2.1-7)

¹⁸Jesus iazehobypy wâgâ ise unâ kâengatuly. Pekodo Maria keho myakâwâm ise. Uguondo José keho agâ ohogüinrim wâne myakâwâm mâkâ. Ohogüinlymo iraynâlâ olâ myakâwâm Deus Ispiritury eon-honrugue adamly. ¹⁹Moisés inweniby ara lelâ adâidysedo myakâwâm mâkâ José. Maria imegu tiuntuduo olâ myakâwâm imoze tâkeze, âdykâ aniempyra tawylygue. “Eagonro

uguondoram adâiehoze keanra awâkâ” tâkeduo. Aituo tutuzebalâ imoze kely, Maria tâwentâzeba itoem. ²⁰“Âdara ise awidly-ro?” kely ume myakâwâm, nhâenkyem Deus eanjury âepanâ-guely; eyam aguely myakâwâm:

—José, Davi iweryppyry, tywypazeba ikâ Maria agâ ohogünze. Tymegue lelâlâ wâne, âdaunlo uguondoram nâdynanâoba olâ. Awâkâ pekodo iodano iamudo, Deus Ispiritury awâkâ xuguni. ²¹Uguondo ise awâkâ imery. Awâkâ iamudo wâgâ ise Deus kurâdo nhemakely, inakanhe aitomo-byry nhygakely warâ. Awylygue ise “Jesus” kelygue mäenzenetâdyly —kely myakâwâm anju Joséram.

(“Jesus”, “Kâmakerim” keze aguely.)

²²⁻²³Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Isaías aguely:

“Pekodo âdykâ uguondo
nhynanâdânry adamzye.
‘Emanuel’ kely ise imery
ezedy”

kewândymy Isaías tinweniby wâgâ.

(“Emanuel”, “Kagâlâ Deus” keze aguely.)

Jesus iazedu, aguehobypy aralâ myakâwâm aidyly.

²⁴Kopaelâgâem myakâwâm José, anju aguehobypy ara aidyly. Maria tagâ nhedyly. ²⁵Nynanâbyra olâ myakâwâm, imery saguho iazeho odaxi kehoem. “Jesus” kelygue myakâwâm iamudo nhezetâdyly.

Ximukâ enuagaeni modo Jesus
eydâ atoram idâhomobyry

2 ¹Jesus iazely myakâwâm xidadâ imeimbyry Belêmdâ, Judéia eynynâ, Herodes pymâem awyly ume. Jesus iazepygueduo, xixi ega-seho eynynonro modo ewy idâlymo myakâwâm xidadâ Jerusalémram. Ximukâ enuagaeni modo myakâwâm

akaemo, âdy aini awyly tiuntuho-moem. ²Saintybyem myakâwâm tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

—Âdykâka iamudo judeu domodo iwymâryem iazeypy? Xixi egaseho eynynâ ani xina ximukâ nhedyly, iazehobyry xutuho. Enado âzeguhaoam ise, ehogueze warâ xina âewyly —kelymo.

³Egary tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm pymâ Herodes âseguâdâdyly. Toenzepa lâpylâ myakâwâm mâtâ xidadâ odano modo âda tâidyly nutuba idylymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ. ⁴Aituo Herodes, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ indâtyguuly, tyampâiguehomem:

—Âdykâka ise Messias Deus Ingonykyly iazely? —kely.

⁵Aituo in-hogulymo:

—Belémdâ ise iazely, Judéia eynynâ. Warâ myakâwâm Deus itaumbypy ega-tuimbyry Miquéias inwenily:

⁶ “ Kydamu Judáram xuduypy onro odaylâ myakâwâm awârâ xidadâ imeimbyry, Belém.

Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne mâtâ xidadâ imeimbyry awyly.

Alâ olâ ise mâtâ xidadâ egary, târâ pymâ ton-honreim iazely awylygue.

Israelita domodo iwymâry ise mâkâ.

Kaneru eni modo tâguy nhedyly ara ise tynynonro modo nhedyly' nygue Deus”

kewânmy Miquéias tinweniby wâgâ —kely judeu domodo iwymârydo Herodesram.

⁷ Aituo myakâwâm Herodes, akaemo ximukâ enuagaeni modo ingâsenehonly, eagâmo lelâ adâke-hoem. Saintuomo, adapâigueolymo:

—Âdaraka ani mâtâ ximukâ Messias iazely xutuho âepanâguely? —kely.

Aituo tientobyry nhegatulymo.

⁸ Aguepygueduomo, eyanmo aguely:

—Inepa Belémram idâwâtaungâ. Koendâ iamudo âdykâ awyly xutuwâdaungâ. Mâentuomo, yam egatuwâdaungârâ. Udâdyse lâpylâ urâ myarâ, enadoram âzeguhaoam ise, koendonroem awyly wâgâ augue-hoem —kely Herodes; kewâdyly kulâ olâ myakâwâm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ilâpygueduo, ximukâ enuagaeni modo âxiguelymo. Belémram idâlymo myakâwâm. Tâtâdaymolâ, ximukâ xixi egaseho eynynâ saguhoem tien-tybymolâ nhetonguylimo kau wâgâ. Toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm iomaze-lymo mâtâ ximukâ tientonduomo.



(Mateus 2.9-11)

Iwaunrourumoenlâ mârâ ximukâ idâly, idâhomo tânehonze. Iamudo eydâ ato nhangawaym myakâwâm ximukâ epagudyly.¹¹ Âtâ odaji egawântybyem myakâwâm iamudo nhedylymo Maria ihuay. Iamudo enado âzeguhoaam idylymo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem. Ilâpyryem tysejiguy etary nhenahunguelymo. Iamudo xurâem tiantyby nhudulymo: ouru, incensu tyânrânguneim, mirra warâ.

¹² Ilâpygueduo myakâwâm kopae nhâenkymoenlâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

—Herodesram egatuze todopâzebane itaungâ —kely.

Aituo tâtý anaxilâ odopâdylymo eagonro ânwa oze, Jerusalém einkâ sakadânry oze.

José, Maria, Jesus warâ Egitoram âwientomobry

¹³ Ximukâ enuagaeni modo idâpygueduo myakâwâm anju âepanâguely Joséram, nhâenkyem. E Yam aguely:

—Autaungâ. Inepa tarâpa itaungâ. Merâ iamudo xuien-honze enra Herodes, tyâen-hon-hoem. Egitoram âwientaungâ iamudo agâ. Târâlâ wao itaungâ. Âgâsezemo urâ, modopâdomoem —kely.

¹⁴ Anju agueduo myakâwâm inepa kehoem José saudly. Kopaelâ kehoem âwiendylymo iamudo agâ Egitoram.

¹⁵ Herodes iguely ara myakâwâm târâ awylymo. “Egitodâba ymery xigâsedâ” kewândymy Deus, Oséias inweniby wâgâ. Jesus iamugâry Egitodâba odo-pâduo, Deus aguehobry ara kehoem myakâwâm aidyly.

Herodes iamimeom nhâen-hon-hobry

¹⁶ Ximukâ enuagaeni modo tonokudobry tiuntudu myakâwâm Herodes iewiâpadly. Aituo tyzodadury modoram aguely:

—Belémram idâwâtaungâ. Iamudo uguondo imeombry xyâwâtaunda tâjihuano modo dompyryem, azagâ anupeom modoram xyâwâtaunda. Idânârâ xyâwâtaungâ, xidadâ odano modo, poji anano modo, xidadâ iwaguepaom modo alelâ —kely.

Jerusalémdâ tatay, ximukâ enuagaeni modo aguewânmomy: “Azagâ anu sakadyby wâgâ akâwâm mâtâ ximukâ pymâ iazely xutuho xina nhedyly” kewânmomy. Aguehomobry wâgâ myakâwâm Herodes, idânârâ iamudo uguondo imeombry tâjihuano modo dompyryem, azagâ anupeom modoram nhâen-honwâdly, âdykonlo pymâem ini awyly nutuba tawylygue.¹⁷ Arâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry egatuimobry Jeremias aguehobry ara aidyly:

¹⁸ “Xidadâ Ramâdâ kurâ domodo tytyrungue toenzepa eogunrumo xina nidadâ.

Tymeombry xyâhobry wâgâ Raquel eogunru xina nidadâ.

Ânguy nhetubanâguylyembâ itynrumo idânârâ tymeombry xyâhobry wâgâ”

kewândymy tinweniby wâgâ.

Jeremias inwenihobry ara kehoem myakâwâm Herodes uguondo modo imeombry nhâen-honwâdly. (Israel iwydy Raquel iweompyrylâ mawânkâ israelita domodo.)

José, Maria, Jesus warâ Egitodâba odopâdomobry

¹⁹ Herodes igueduo myakâwâm Deus, tyanjury Egitoram ingondly, José xuruse. José xykyly ume myakâwâm anju âepanâguely nhâenkyem.²⁰ E Yam aguely:

—Aukâ. Israelram odopâgâ, iamudo, ise warâ agâ. Mâkâ iamudo tyândyse-donro modo ipa, niguemo —kely.

²¹Aituo myakâwâm José, Maria, Jesus warâ saudylimo. Israelram odopâdylymo. ²²Saintybyem myakâwâm “Arquelau pymâ, Herodes imerybyry, tunwym ejipyano” kely indadyly. Awylygue myakâwâm José eanu myarâ Judéia yan-yam idâze, “Pymâ iwelo iamudo xyâen-honze enra” tâkeduo. Nhâenkyenlâ olâ myakâwâm Deus aguely:

—Galiléia yan-yam âxidâdaunda —kely.

Aituo Galiléia yan-yam âxi-dâze idâlymo. ²³Xidadâ Nazarédâ myakâwâm âxidâdylymo. Iweâpa Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni byry modo, “nazareno” kelygue âzezeke-oze kehomobyrylâ. Nazaréram iamudo Jesus agâ âxidâze idâduomo, Deus aguehobyry ara aidly.

**João kurâ domodoram Jesus
âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry**
(Mc 1.1-8; Lc 3.1-17; Jo 1.19-28)

3 ¹Tâlâ myani uguondo João Batista keho Judéia eynynâ. Âji âdy peba atodâ myani mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Deus itaumbyry mykâinane nhegatuly kurâ domodo myarâ idânri modoram. ²Alâ mykâinane aguely:

—Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus Ingonytyby âewyly. Kywymâryem ise —tâkeze mykâinane.

³Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Isaías inwenily João Batista wâgâ:

“Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji
âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.
Adâkely idase idâwâtyby
modoram:

‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonytyby
saindly.

Izepa ato aiedyly
imowâdaungâ.

On-hondbyem lelâ itaungâ,
agueley mâyindatomoem.

Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi
âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,
kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze
warâ kurâ,

myara on-hondbyem lelâ
kydawly aguely idase’ ”

kely ise mâkâ unâ egatuim, warâ myakâ-wândy Deus itaumbyry Isaías inwenily.

João Batista myani Kywymâry saindyly egatuim. ⁴Camelu xuhudugue xygatyby mykâinane João ety iwogonro, âdy pebaom ety iwo-gonro emyenro kulâ. Tâjityubgue kulâ mykâinane iwanxiegu. Kahuli, penrâ warâ mykâinane ipyniry. ⁵Jerusalémdâ tâtyuneim modo, Judéia eynynonro modo, paru Jordão emelano modo warâ tâtâzemo mykâinane João aguely idase. ⁶João aguely tindatuomo myani toenzepa kurâ domodo aguely eyam:

—Deus izepa ato aieni xina. Adâidly tumoze olâ xina-ro warâ —kelymo.

Arâ agueduomo myani paru Jordão ikay Joâoram batiza âieholymo, Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawylymo tienehon-homoem, inakai modo adiendly imoimbyryem tawylymo tienehon-homoem warâ.

⁷Agui kehoem myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ Joâoram batiza âiehoze idâlymo. Tutuze olâ myani João, akaemo nâjityembrya awyly Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ. Awylygue aguely eyam:

—Âgâu poji âduguely ume âsema-gueze kewâni ara kulâ âmaemo! Warâ wâne amyguelymo: “João batiza kyetuo ise kydâsemaguely. Deus

kânagazedaymba ise” myguelymo. ⁸“Deus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo wâne, Deus eynynonro keba olâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo enehorim aietaungâ, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mânehon-homoem warâ. ⁹“Deus kânagazenehonwâbyra ise, Abraão iweonma kurâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Abraão iweryem tadalafil mâkeba mâtâ kuru. Âdy mâkeba awârâ! Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Ton-honre Deus, xirâ tuhu modo Abraão iweryem ienehonze. ¹⁰Nady koendâ ewisedânry pygue satâly. Iwindy âzesagueoly. Peto onwanji adameoly alelâ aieholys. Nady koendâ ewisedânry ara kulâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato mâmmpa âmaemo-ro watay, inepa ise Deus inagazenehonlymo.

¹¹—Urâ pygueduo eagonro âese lâpylâ Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâtâ, iemyenro keba. Mâtâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Ihuru etary sanienlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ. Urâ parugue batiza âenimo, Deus izepa ato amânhekylymo wâgâ tâjityenze mawylymo mânehon-homoem, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mânehon-homoem warâ. Mâtâ âeni olâ ise Deus Ispiritury xudunri, eynynâ mawylymo xutuhom. Inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze, peto wâne saxium nhaduândyly âpa ezay myara. ¹²Trigu ekaunâni wâneam tudua-keze ewy nhekaunâdyly myara mâtâ. Tynynonro modo iduakewâze ejidy tâkehobyranylâ ise nhekanâdyly, trigu etary kehobyr odaxilâ ekanâdyly myara. Tynynâbaom modo olâ typygueba kehoem enagazeze peto âdaunloenlâ nhântânry onwanxi ise nhâmely —kely João.

João Jesus batiza nhetobyry
(*Mc 1.9-11; Lc 3.21-22*)

¹³Alâ myani Jesus Galiléia eynynâba idyly, paru Jordãoram idâly, João batiza tyetoom. ¹⁴João myani batiza tiendyseba, Jesus tynrenseim kuru awyly tutuze tawylygue. Aituo aguely:

—Batiza âetoem yam mâewyly. Âmâlâ yakadâ kuru tynrenseim. Âmâ batiza yekâ —kely João.

¹⁵Warâ olâ Jesus aguely:

—Ize wato aralâ nidâ. Batiza yekâ. Ara ise Deus ize ato aguiendyly —kely.

Aituo João âkeá kely. Jesus batiza âieholys myani, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-hoem.

¹⁶Jesus âjikaguely paikayba. Âjikaguebygueduo myani kau âzenahunguely nhediy. Papaem myani Deus Ispiritury xytâguyly, ekadyly nhonwa. ¹⁷Aituo kau oday Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ:

—Ymery toenzepe kâinwyneguyl merâ, toenzepe womazeâni —kely myani Deus.

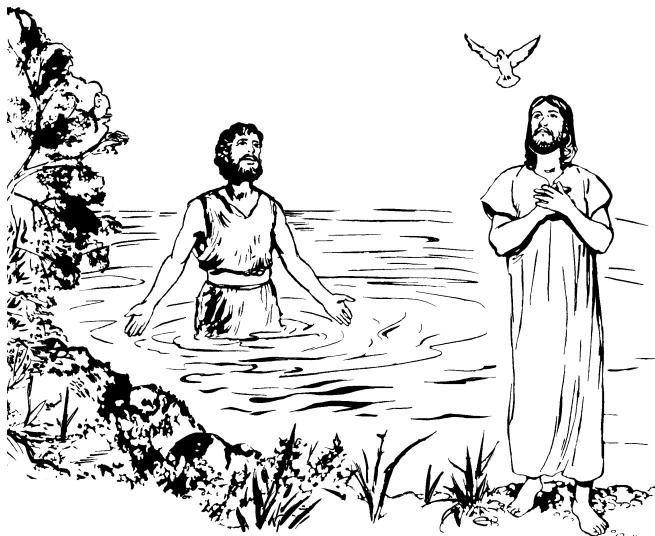
**Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem,
Satanás aiese kehobypy**
(*Mc 1.12-13; Lc 4.1-13*)

4 ¹Ilâpyryem myani Jesus adaholy Deus Ispirituryam âji âdy peba atoram. Tarâ myani Deus izepa ato anhetoem Satanás aiese kely wâne. ²Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ myani Jesus nâwinduapyra awyly. Alâ myani toenzepe kehoem ewindupadyly. ³Aituo Satanás eyam saindly, aguely:

—“Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, awârâ tuhu pãoem iekâ pylâ —kely.

⁴Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

—Amyguehobypy agânhetaymba ise urâ.



(Mateus 3.13-17)

“Pão kiendawynlygue lelâ inkâba
kyiguepa kydawyly.

Idânârâ Deus agueho
kieinwândyly, aguiendyly
warâ watay,
kyiguewâpyra kurâ”

kely mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo
wâgâ iweniby —kely Jesus.

5 Ilâpygueduo myani Satanás, Jesus
nhadyly Jerusalémram. Deus ijidadârâ
kelygue tâzekeim myani mâtâ xidadâ.
Deus ety nhangakuedaji myani
nhadyly. 6 Aituo aguely:

—“Deus imery urâ” mygueansema.
Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay,
tarâpa onro onwa adamegâ. Mâdyâ-
wâpyra ise âmâ. Warâ mawânrâ
iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

“Deus nhese lelâ.

Anju domodo igonose awâniem.
Âihugueduo, awâse lelâ

tâmarygue,
âda mipyra mitoem, âhuru tuhu
onwa nâdyâpa itoem warâ”

kely iwenibybe mawânrâ —kely Satanás.

7 Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

—Onro onwa kadamewâbyra ise urâ.
Warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly Deus
itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

“Deus imakelymo mâtentomoem
kulâ, kâmayo
akâiedaundâ.

Amidylymo-ro watay,
mânwâmpyra mawylymo
kulâ ise mâtenehonlymo”

warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly —kely
Jesus Satanásram.

8 Ilâpyryem myani iwy kaynonro
onwa adaholy Satanásram. Idânârâ
onro anano modo nhenehonly; idâ-
nârâ âdydo imeom iwâkuru modo,
tâwâenseim modo warâ nhenehonly.
9 Aituo myani aguely Jesusram:

—Idânârâ awârâ mâtentaynl modo
âyam xuduze urâ, ienado âzeguhoam
midly yrentoen-ro watay —kely.

10 Jesus aguely:

—Âyrentoem inado âzeguhoam
witaymba ise urâ! Deus itaumbyry
awo wâgâ iwenibyem:

“Kywymârý Deus enado lelâ
âzeguhoam itaungâ.”

Aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ kely iwenibyem. Idâ, Satanás. Tarâpa ikâ —kely Jesus.

¹¹ Aituo Satanásram âjionly. Satanásram âjiompygueduo myani anju domodo saindyly, Jesus eydâ atoram xuahuze, idânârâ ize ato modo xuduze warâ.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry
(Mc 1.14-15; Lc 4.14-15)

¹² João Batista kadeia oday kely tindatuo myani Jesus Galiléia yan-yam idâly. ¹³ Xidadâ Nazaréamba olâ myani odopâdondyly-ro warâ. Xidadâ Cafarnaumdâ myani âxidâdyly, Galiléia iwalu iwaguepa, saguhoem kydamudo Zebulom, Naftali warâ eonronruem xuduupy eynynâ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Enanâguewâdaungâ saguhoem Deus itaumbypy egatuimbyry Isaías inweniby:

“Kydamudo Zebulom, Naftali warâ eonronru Galiléia eynynâ ejiku, paru Jordão kuynâ, tuomareim kuru ise âmaemo judeu, judeu keba alelâ, mârâ anaym tâjikuneim modo, âdaralâ Deus itaumbypy mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Awylygue toenzepa âigueleymo mâyntadlymo, mâseguâdâdylymo warâ. Deus wâgâ âzenomedâoze olâ âmaemo, iajinu odano aramo lelâ ise, iamu odanopyryem” kewândymy.

¹⁷ Deus xunâry egatuze myan-yam Jesus idâduo, Isaías inweniby ara kehoem myani aidly. Târâlâ myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly adaguly. Alâ myani aguezesedyly:

—Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobypy wâgâ. Inakanhe adâjidly imowâdaungâ warâ. Arâ lelâ ise Deus âwymârymoem awyly —kezesedyly.

Jesus kanra awâni modo tynynonroem ingâsedobyry
(Mc 1.16-20; Lc 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Paru Galiléia emelay tadakobâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo nhedly, iwaigoru, iukono warâ; Simão Pedro, André warâ. Âedâgue kanra sawâni myani akaemo, vende tientoem. Âedâ paikaji nhamedaymo myani Jesusram âzeholymo. ¹⁹ Azakâlâram myani Jesus aguely:

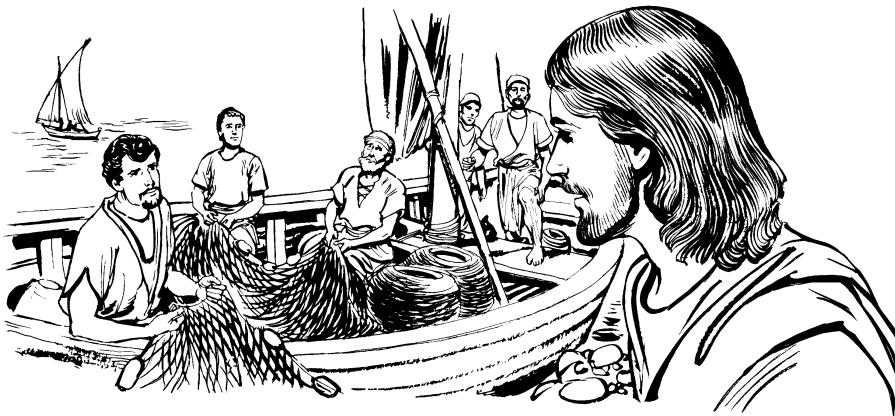
—Âetaungâ. Saguhoem kanra keankâ mawelymo; iwerâ kurâ domodo ynynonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo —kely.

²⁰ Inepa kehoem myani âedâ kanra sawâto inmolymo, Jesus eynynonroem tâitomoem, Deus wâgâ tiuntuuhomoem.

²¹ Tâtâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo modo nhetondyly, Tiago, iukonolâ João warâ. Zebedeu imeombyry myani akaemo. Ekadybymoem myani tywepirymo oday tunwym agâ. Âedâ kanra sawâto myani kua nhekylymo, kopaelâgâroem. Aituo myani Jesus akaemo ingâsedly tynynonroem itoem. ²² Inepa kehoem tywepiry odayba idylymo. Tunwym tyânzemo myani, Jesus agâ tâtâhomoem.

Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdylymo, tâwânuñuneim modo kua nhetobyry warâ
(Lc 6.17-19)

²³ Idânârâ Galiléia eynynonroâtâ anakâ myani Jesus sakadyly. Âtâdyguyhomodâ mykâinane Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdylymo. Deus iwy-mârymoem idyly wâgâ mykâinane



(Mateus 4.18-22)

unâ iwâkuru nhegatuly. Tâwânuneim modo, âsenagazeni modo warâ kua tyese mykâinane. ²⁴Tâinkâ lelâba myani anhekyly egary idâly Síria eynynâ. Aituo pylâ myani tâwâneim modo Jesusram nhadylymo-ro warâ. Âdaunlo tâzewânlâ kua nhekyly. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua nhetaynly. Ekomani modo kua nhetaynly. Adakobâdânry modo kua nhetaynly lâpylâ warâ myani. Idânârâ tâwâneim modo tyam idâypy kua tyese lelâ myani. ²⁵Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapygue awyly, Galiléia eynynâba âetaymby modo, Dez Xidadâ anano modo, Jerusalém donro modo, Judéia eynynonro modo warâ, paru Jordão kuynonro modo lâpylâ warâ.

**Jesus kurâdo iwy wâgâ
âtâdyguyby nhenomedâdobry**
(Mt caps. 5-7)

5 ¹Toenzepa kehoem myani kurâ domodo Jesus eydâ atoram idâly. Arâ kurâdo tientuo myani iwy onwa âkuly, ekadly warâ. Eynynonro modo iopaji idylymo myani. ²Aituo myani kurâ domodo enomedâdyly Jesus nhaguly.

**Âdara tojiomaru kuru awyly
xutuho**
(Lc 6.20-23)

³Aituo Jesus aguely kurâ domodoram:

—Tuomareim kuru mâkâ, Deuslâ idânârâ tâlâ tato xuduim awyly xuturim.

Imâemba lelâlâ wâne, Deus kaynonro olâ iwymâry, eni warâ.

⁴—Tuomareim kuru mâkâ iwerâ âjityeni.

Itnyru ume, Deuslâ mawânkâ ise iomazeâni.

⁵—Tuomareim kuru mâkâ tâlâ tato modo wâgâ kulâ sawoem itânry.

Deus tynynonro modoram, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze mawânkâ.

⁶—Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus ize ato modo lelâ adiendye donro.

Kurâ tâwinzeim, tatuanteim warâ wâne pyni, paru warâ lelâ ize ato, myara lâpylâ Deus ize ato lelâ adiendye awyly.

Idânârâ ize ato xuduze Deus,
ton-honre lelâ tâinwântoem.
7 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ âkelo
modo ityeni.
 Deus mawânkâ ityenze lâpylâ.
8 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus
izepa ato aniempyra
tâitoem Deus xurâ modo
wâgâ lelâ âtynanâni,
Deus eydâ atoram idâze
mawânkâ.
9 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ,
tâdâtuebadly,
tâdâseguebyly warâ
adain-hoem aini.
 Tymery ara lelâ mawânkâ ise
Deus nhedly.
10 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus
ize ato ara aidylygue
tânagazezeim.
 Deus kaynonro mawânkâ ise
iwymâry, eni warâ.
11 — Ynynonro mawylymogue,
ynyñâbaom modoram âjiewiâse-
oze âmaemo. Âunâguezemo.
 Inagazenehonzemo. Âwâgâmo kewâ-
dylymo kulâ ise warâ. Arâ wâne ise
amyguehonlymo, tuomare lelâ olâ
ise âmaemo. **12** Tytywanzeba itaungâ,
tuomare lelâ. Deus olâ eydâ tatodâ
imâem âyanmo nhudulype, omaze-
ârimo nhekânâdybybe. Deus izepaom
modoram mâzenagazeolymo. Alâ
mykâinane Deus xunâry egatuim
modo nhenagazedylymo lâpylâ —kely
Jesus.

**Jesus, “Peku, iajinu warâ
emyenro âmaemo” kehobyry**
(Mc 9.50; Lc 14.34-35)

13 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Peku pyni tâkubâzeânze, podo
niwânzeânehomba warâ, myara
âmaemo taunlo modo ywâgâ amygue-
lymo, kurâ domodo yeinwântomoem,

inakanhe nâiehoba itomoem warâ.
 Peku onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni
ikaji ietoom nudupa. Âdaitoem ânguy
ize inkâba. Awlygue adameoly lelâ,
adakabeoly warâ sakani modoram.

14 — Iajinu, iamu oday kydadako-
bâdo kiento nhesagonly myara ywâgâ
mâuntuen-honlymo. Koendâ kehoem
wâne xidadâ iwy angatay saunâ-
tyby edyly myara ywâgâ totoenzeba
aguewâtaungâ. **15** Lamparina kienmanâ-
dyly watay, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba
kurâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly, idâ-
nârâ âtâ odano modo nhesagon-hoem.
16 Lamparina kaynâ ekanâdyby ara ise
koendâ amidylymo âzeholy idânârâam,
Deus mâinwândylymo warâ. Koendâ
amidylymo tientuo: “Koendonroem
unwânmoo Deus kaynonro awyly” ague-
honze —kely Jesus.

**Jesus Moisés inweniby
wâgâ aguehobyry**

17 Jesus aguely:

— “Jesus aguehobyry lelâ iwerâ kyzein-
wâne, âdaitoem saguhoem Moisés agâ,
tunâry egatuwâni modo agâ warâ, Deus
aguehobyry kieinwântaymba kurâ”
tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus Moisésram kâze-
wenry inwenien-hoymby koendâ kuru
mâuntuhomoem xirâ kâewyly, mâin-
mohomoem inkâba. **18** Kau, onro warâ
tâlâ awyly ara, Moisés inweniby tâlâ lelâ
lâpylâ ise; tugukewâduneba ise xypyry
etaji kehoem. Iwenihobyry tokalâ
letralâ tygakeduneba ise. Xirâ mawânârâ
mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. **19** Moisés
inweniby modo ewy einwântâny, kurâ
domodo mâtâ neinwâmpyra itoem
aguensi watay âdy mâtkeba ise mâkâ,
Pymâ Deus nhekylly modo duay. Deus
Moisésram kâzewenry inwenien-hoymby
ara aini, kurâ domodo enomedâni
waunlo watay, tywyneim ise mâkâ
Pymâ Deus eydâ atodâ. **20** Warâ âyanmo

auguely. Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâma koendâ aini, tâkewâze kurâ. Kurâ domodo tynrentomoem kulâ olâ akaemo aidyly-ro warâ. Deusgue âwymâgumo ize mataymo, kurâ domodo ize ato ara kulâ aini modo takaze Deus ize ato aie-taungâ —kely Jesus.

Ânguy kienwiâsebyra kine

²¹Jesus aguely:

—Tydaselâ âmaemo, Moisés kydamudoram aguehobyry: “Ânguy kâdyâwâtaundâ. Kyâimpypyry pymâ domodo xyâen-honze lâpylâ” kewândymy Moisés. ²²Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Deus enanaji, kagonro kienwiâsedyly, inakai kuru, ânguylâ kyânlly aralâ lâpylâ. Awlygue kyewiâsenibe-ro watay, adaholy pymâdoram âzenagazeohoem. Âkelo xunâguenibyry tribunalram sadyly lelâ, setenta pymâ tynreim modoram âzenagazeohoem. “Tuândy kulâ âmâ” keypy watay, samely lelâ peto nhântânry onwanji. ²³⁻²⁴Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Deus etydâ mawylymo, âdylâ Deusram egameze, târâ mawylymo ume, mâdunâgueohomobyry mânenanâgueylymo-ro watay, Deus xurâem mantybymo târâlâ wao nhânwâtaungâ, mâengamebamolâ. Waunroem mâkâ âewiâsenimobyry agâ âtunâguedaunda wao. Koendâ lelâ agâmo-ro watayma tâwâlâ Deus etyram modopâdylymo, Deus xurâem mantybymo egameze.

²⁵—Ânguylâ tribunalram adysemo watay, waunroem wao eagâ koendâ âtunâguedaungâ, agâmo tyewiâ-seba itoem. Arâ amipyra âmaemo-ro watay, tribunalram asemo. Târâ ise; pymâ domodo polícia domodoram igameinmo-ro warâ mâzetadâho-moem. ²⁶Dinheru mâempwyadomoem

juiz aguehobyry idânârâ mâempwyabyra âmaemo-ro watay, igasewâbyra ise âmaemo târâpa. Arâ lâpylâ Deus agâ koendâ itaungâ koendâ mitomobe awyly umelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

“Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ” Jesus kehobyry

²⁷Jesus aguely:

—Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Awydymo keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ²⁸Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely: Uguondo pekodo enupeguygueni, tynanâdyze, iwydy keba olâ waunlo, inakanhe mâkâ xunâgu tyangahu oday. Nynanâbyra wâne, arâlâ olâ âzewentâoly Deusram. ²⁹Inwentânehoinmo Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise azakâlâ inumo etyly, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoe. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ Deus agâ tadalafil; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameoly mawânrâ koendâpaom kuru. ³⁰Deus xurâem inwentânehoinmo akâiedaundâ imarymogue. Koendâ tâise imarymo satâly, samely warâ, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoe. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ Deus agâ tadalafil; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameoly mawânrâ koendâpaom kuru —kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâximoly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 19.1-9; Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

³¹Jesus aguely:

—Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Pekodo eagâ mohogüin-homobyry mâinmodyze âmaemo watay, tâwâlâ imowâdaungâ. Âdaituo mâinmolymo awyly xutuhoem pape mâinwenibymo

olâ eyam xuduwâtaungâ” kely myakâ-wândy inwenily. ³²Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âdaituoba kulâ âwydymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Eagonro uguondo agâ ituo lelâma pekodo imoly. Pekodo imoyby agâ ohogüimby watay Deus izepa ato ara kulâ lâpylâ aidly. Deus xurâem, waunroem eagâ ohogüimbylâ mawânkâ iso kuru —kely Jesus.

Jesus agienkyly kykehobypy wâgâ aguehobypy

³³Jesus aguely:

—Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Deusram amyguehomobyry watay, aietaungâ lelâlâ; amyguehomobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ³⁴Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âdaunloenlâ Deus ezedy âwankuem kâietaudâ. “Mâkâ kaynonro tutuze âkealâ auguely awyly” tâkezeba itaungâ. “Mâkâ kaynonro” myguelymo-ro watay, Deusranlâ amyguelymo lâpylâ, kaynâ ejidy awylygue. ³⁵“Mâkâ onro xyganipyry âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze” tâkezeba itaungâ. Deusranlâ arâ amyguelymo. Deus mawânkâ onro anaynlâ lâpylâ. “Mâkâ Jerusalém donro âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze” tâkezeba itaungâ, Deusranlâ arâ amyguelymo, Deus Ijidadâry kelygue tâzekeim awylygue. ³⁶“Iangatolezeze urâ, uguezâdyly kulâ-ro watay” tâkezeba itaungâ. Tokalâ kyangahudu kiamekanânehonwâbyra kurâ, kienmyguumanânehomba warâ, Deus nhygatyby awylygue. ³⁷“Aiese urâ” myguelymo watay, aietaungâ. “Agânhepyra ise urâ” myguelymo watay, akâiedaundâ. Amyguehomobyry aralâ aitaungâ, Deus ezedy mâempâguebamolâ. Deus ezedy mâempâguelymo-ro watay, Diabulâ aienehonrim —kely Jesus.

Tâdâpeândyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobypy (Lc 6.29-30)

³⁸Jesus aguely:

—Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Ânguylâ otoguylymo, inuxigulymo warâ watay, enuxiguywâdaungâ lâpylâ. Âerymo nhukagâdyly watay, iery xukagâdaungâ lâpylâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ³⁹Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely: “Ânguylâ âdalâ âetuomo, âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ” uguely. Mâjiwapagainhoduomo, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. MYRYK itaungâ, iladune âwapagain-homoem lâpylâ. ⁴⁰Âdylâ amânhetomobyry wâgâ mâzewentâolymo watay, policiaram adahoze âmaemo. Târâ “Âgamizary merâ uguondoram xudugâ” myguehonduomo, tâwâlâ âwalitoru nadâ lâpylâ. ⁴¹Sodadu Roma donro âyanmo “Ysejiguy sakâ tokalâ kilômetro” keduo, azagâ kilômetro lelâ sataungâ. ⁴²Âyanmo âdylâ ekanibyryram âunduwâtaungâ. Âdylâ tiempywagulyem ekanibyryam âunduwâtaungâ lâpylâ —kely Jesus.

Âizepanromo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ (Lc 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³Jesus aguely:

—Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Âwynenimo lelâ iwynedaungâ. Âwynedânrymo kâjiwynedaundâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ⁴⁴Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âwynedânrymo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ, ataen-homo mâinwynegulymo agâ matomo ara. Ânguylâ inakanhe âedylymo watay, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ Deusram ekadaungâ, eagâ koendâ lelâ itoem. ⁴⁵Koendonro mawânkâ Deus, tynynonro modo agâ, tynynâbanro modo

agâ alelâ. Xixi tohobanâze mawânkâ koendonro modoem, inakai modoem alelâ. Kopâ tyihugueânze lâpylâ tainwânni modoem, tainwântânry modoem alelâ. Awylygue koendâ lelâ âmaemo ataen-homo, âduerymo alelâ agâ-ro watay, Deus kaynonro xurâem kuru mawylymolâ mâneheonlymo. ⁴⁶ Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelâ koendâ mawylymogue, “Deus koendonro kurâem xuduze, koendonro kydawlygue” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Âdyem itaymba awârâ. Asaemo dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo tataen-ho modo agâ koendâ lelâmo lâpylâ. Awylygue arâ amidylymo watay, âkelo modo takaze amidylymo mâkeba. ⁴⁷ Âpemugudomo agâ lelâ, ataen-homo agâ lelâ warâ mâsedaengulymo, âunâgumo warâ lâpylâ watay, âkelo modo takaze amidylymo mâkeba. Deus eynynâbaom modo mawânkâ tataen-ho modo agâ koendâ lelâ lâpylâ. ⁴⁸ Koendâ lelâ idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ itaungâ, Kunwym kaynonro ara, mâkâ idânârâ koendâ eni ara —kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsemawyadâdyly wâgâ aguehobyry

6 ¹Jesus aguely.
—Xirâ âyanmo augueho. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, tâzenanaym kehoem âdylâ amânhepyra mitomoem, amyguepa mitomoem warâ. Igaromoem kulâ âdylâ koendonro amânhedylymo-ro watay, Deus ipywadaymbamo ise amânhetybymo wâgâ.

²—Awylygue kaikâ modo mäenmawyadâdylymo watay, amânhetybymo ânguyam kâzegaetaundâ. Koendonroem âdutuim modo aito araba aitaungâ. Kaikâ modo nhemawyadâdylymo watay, tâinkâ lelâba adientyby nhegatulymo, kurâ

domodo âtâdyguyho odakâ, xidadâ earuary oze warâ. Kurâ domodo tywâgâ koendâ aguehoem kulâ kaikâ modo nhemawyadâdylymo. Deus koendonro nuduwâpyra ise eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ ise awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueolymo. ³Awylygue âdy pebaom modo mäenmawyadâdylymo watay, ânguyam kâzegaetaundâ. Koendâ kehoem aietaungâ, ataen-homo kuru nhutulyemba kehoem, imarymo pâem eynynonro wâne, imarymo aho eynynonro anhekyly nutuba myara. ⁴Awylygue kaikâ modo emawyadâdaungâ, ânguy nutubalâ. Kunwym Deus olâ idânârâ aguienkly tâense. Koendonro amânhekylymo tâense, ipwazemo-ro warâ —kely Jesus.

Jesus Deus agâ aguykehoem konomedâdobyry
(Lc 11.2-4)

⁵Jesus aguely:
—Deus agâ amyguedaymo, koendonroem âdutuim modo ara inkâba itaungâ. Deus agâ adâkehomoem XYDYK idylymo, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday, arua iskinarydâ warâ, kurâ domodo tâentoem kulâ. Deus koendonro nuduwâpyra ise eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueohomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁶Koendonro lelâlâ Deus agâ agueze kydâtâdyguyl. Koendonro lâpylâ olâ kurâ kulelâ eagâ aguykely. Awylygue âji ânguy âynanâbyramo atodâ eagâ aguewâtaungâ. Kunwym Deus awâtârâlâ ise agâmolâ. Mâempyra lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, alâ olâ eagâ aguewâtaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâ eagâ amyguelymo tydase mâkâ. Arâ amituomo koendonro âyanmo xuduze.

⁷—Deus agâ amyguedaymo, amyguehomobyrylâ adâkezezeba

itaungâ. Deus einwântânry modo ara inkâba aitaungâ. Deus tydadyly waunlo ara, enanajimo, imeâgâemba kehoem adâkelymogue. ⁸Aguehomo ara inkâba aguewâtaungâ. Tutuze mawânkâ Kunwym Deus âdy ize matomo, mâenkadylymo iraynâlâ. ⁹Deus agâ amyguedaymo, warâ aguewâtaungâ:

“Pabai kaynonro, tynrenseim
lelâlâ mawyly, izedy
awyly warâ idânârâ
nhutudyzemo xina.

Ânguy âwankuem âepyra nidâ.

¹⁰ Tarâ xina iwymâryem ikâ.
Xina xirâ onro anano modo
ize mato ara lelâ xina
aiedyse awyly,
tarâ kaynâ agonro modo ize
mato ara aito ara lelâ.

¹¹ Âmâlâ kopaelâgâembaba xina
ipniry âundugâ.

¹² Inakanhe xina aitobyry
xygakegâ,
âkelomo inakanhe
tynynâ aitobyry xina
nhenanânehon-ho ara.

¹³ Satanás izepa mato aienehonze
keduo, xina agâlâ ikâ,
izepa mato xina aniempyra
itoem.

[Xina iwymâry âmâ.
Ton-honre kehoem âmâ,
amânhedyse mato aiese.
Tynrenseim âmâ.
Aunlolâ ise âmâ, typgueim
keba. Arâlâ ise”]^a

—warâ aguewâtaungâ Deusram.

¹⁴ —Inakanhe âetomobyry
mâenanânehonlymo-ro watay,
Kunwym kaynonro xygakeze lâpylâ
inakanhe amitomobyry. ¹⁵Inakanhe
âetomobyry mâenanânehomba

âmaemo-ro watay, Kunwym kaynonro nygakeba lâpylâ ise inakanhe amitomobyry —kely Jesus.

**Tâdâwinduapyra tâjidyly
wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry**

¹⁶ Jesus aguely:

Tâjityenzeba itaungâ, Deus agâ amyguehomoem mâwinduapyra midylymo watay. Koendonro emyenro modo ara inkâba itaungâ. Deus agâ adâkehomoem nâwinduapyra tâise tawlyly xutudyzemo. Awylygue tytyreim ara idylymo. Nâzemelagogueba, nâzeka-gâimba warâ awylymo. Kurâ domodo tywâgâ koendâ aguehomoem kulâ arâ aidylymo. Âdy koendonro nuduwâpyra ise Deus eyanmo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ awârâ kurâdoram âzechogueolymo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Âmaemo olâ, Deus agâ amyguehomoem mâwinduapyramo mituomo, tuomare lelâ itaungâ. Âzemelagoguewâdaungâ lelâ, âzekagâinwâdaungâ lelâ warâ, ânguy mâwinduapyra mawylymo nutuba itoem. Kunwym kaynonro agâmolâ. Amidylymo tutuze mâtakâ. Mâtakâ ise âyanmo koendonro xudunri —kely Jesus.

Koendonro kaynâ ekanâdyby
(Lc 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jesus aguely:

—Tarâ onro anaym âdydo imeom tâwâentuneim modo kâzekanâdaundâ, potogo, tuonro warâ inakanhe nhetodâ, âzemagazeohodâ warâ.

²⁰ Awylygue âzeon-hondâdaungâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise koendonro ekanâdybybe mawylymo tarâ kaynâ. Âdaunloenlâ tuonro, potogo warâ inakanhe nhetânry. Tâmagazeim modo nemagazebyra ise. ²¹Xirâ

^a 6.13 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

anano tâenseim wâgâ kulâ mâpaunze-dylymo watay, mârâ wâgâ kulâma âwaunkymo. Deus xurâ toenzepa ize matomo-ro watay olâ ise, ize ato ara lelâ ise amidylymo —kely Jesus.

Kodo iajimanâni

(Lc 11.34-36)

22Jesus aguely:

—Kânugue mawânrâ kytâho kiendyly, iajino oze kytâly. Koendâ kiendyly-ro watay, ânwa iozeno oze lelâ kytâly. **23**Koendâ kiempyra kurâ-ro watay, tuzase kurâ, iamu duay tâduzato ara. Epy xurâem toenzepa lelâlam iamu —kely Jesus.

{“Kânu agâlâ mawânrâ kyangahu âse-wanily” keze Jesus aguely. Deus ize ato aguiendyse kurâ-ro watay, iozeno lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ aguiendyseba kurâ-ro watay, iozeno keba kulâ aguienkyly. Toenzepa ise kydâsenagazedyly, agueho-byry kieinwâmpyra kurâ-ro watay.}^b

**Deus lelâ kieinwântaymba kurâ,
toenzepa âdydo imeom ize lâpylâ
kurâ watay**

(Lc 16.13; 12.22-31)

24Jesus aguely:

—Azagâ tywymâgueim kurâ watay, nuduwâpyra azakâlâ agueho aguien-toem; tokalâ âdylâ aguiendyse, eagonro âdylâ aguiendyse lâpylâ. Aituo tokalâ agueho-byry lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ lâpylâ Deus ize, toenzepa tydinerugu ize waunlo modo Deusgue lelâ iwymâgoem nudupa awyly —kely Jesus.

25—Warâ âyanmo auguely. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ pyni wâgâ, okumo wâgâ warâ, âiguepa mitomoem. Itymo owogonromo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Pyni keba, okumo keba, âtâ tâjiwogonro keba

warâ tywyneim kuru. Deus ize matomo xuduze lelâ âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo warâ. **26**Etaungâ atâingâ konopio modo. Typyniry netâbyramo, nekaunâbyramo, netadâbyramo etary odaji warâ wâne. Deus olâ ipynirymo tuduze. Deus xurâ âmaemo. Tawâguneim modo ipyniry tiunduho ara, âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ. **27**Mâungukedânyrymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara âigue-lymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Kyigueho odaji ituo, kyiguepa kitoem aguientaymba kurâ. Deuslâ kyigueho xutuim.

28—Mâzetydâdomogue, mâpâ-gudâdomogue warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Etaungâ poji anano tadowanku. Nâsewanibamo, tâty tywogonro tianâtomoe. Kâdâkerâ nawâpyramo tâty tywogonro adientomoem warâ wâne. Deuslâ olâ iwâkudâni. **29**Kydamu Salomão toenzepa âdypeom myakâ-wândy, toenzepa lelâlam. Iwâkuru modo myakâwândy ety iwogonro. Poji anano sawanku olâ Salomão ety iwo-gonro takaze kuru tywâkurein-ro warâ. **30**Iweâpa nipyra olâ awârâ poji anano sawanku. Iwerâ koendâ, tywâ-kure warâ, kopaelâgâem ipa, iladybyem lelâ, peto emanâdoem âieholy lelâ warâ. Awârâ sawanku tâense Deus; nhesemo lâpylâ. Itymo owogonromo xuduze. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo!

31—Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. “Âdykâ kaise xina typyniry, toku, tâty tywogonro warâ nhedyly?” tâkezeba itaungâ. **32**Deus einwântâny modo typynirymo, tokumo, tâty tywogonro modo wâgâ warâ kulâ inanry âtynâ-dylymo. Âmaemo olâ, awârâ wâgâ tâtynâzeba itaungâ. Tunwyn-em âmaemo Deus kaynonrogue. Tutuze

^b6.23 Xirâ { } odano gregüem ipa. Iweniby koendâ xutuhoem kulâ aieholy.

mâkâ idânârâ ize matomo. Âpynirymo, okumo, itymo owogonromo, awârâ modo xuduze lelâ.³³ Awylygue âwy-mârymo Deus ize ato modo waunroem aietaungâ. Mâkâ ize ato wâgâ waunroem mâpaunzedeuomo, idânârâ ize matomo xuduze Deus —kely Jesus.

³⁴—Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ kopaelâgâ ainigue. Kopaelâgâembaba mawânkâ Deus tynynonro modo nhedyly. Mâseguâdâdomogue kulâ mâpaunzedylimo watay, adakaladâze âmaemo —kely Jesus.

Ânguy kienwentâbyra kine
(Lc 6.37-38,41-42)

7 ¹Jesus aguely:
—Ânguy kâzewentâdaundâ, Deus iwentâbyramo itoem lâpylâ. ²Âkelomoram mâundulymo ara lâpylâ ise Deus âyanmo nhuduly. Imâem mâundulymo watay, imâem lâpylâ ise Deus nhuduly. Imâemba watay, imâembalâ ise nhuduly warâ. ³Agonromo tâwentâze âmaemo, âdiempa inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ kulâ, âmaemo olâ inakanhe kuru aini. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ. Agonro âzenupialodobyry lelâ mâenkylymo, inumo odano se iwatary imâsedo pylâ mâempyra âmaemo-ro myara. ⁴Agonromo âzenupialodobyry etyze myguewâdylymo, inumo oday se iwatarybe awyly umelâ. ⁵Saguhoem wao inumo odano se iwatary etywâdaungâ, koendâ agonromo âzenupialodobyry mâentyhomoem. Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, inakanhe kulâ olâ amidylymo! Saguhoem kuru wao inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopygueduomoma ise tâwâlâ agonrodo mâunrudylimo, inakanhe anipyra itoem.

⁶—Deus itaumbyry egatuly izepaom modo tindadyseba awyly umelâ ague-

honly watay, tindadyseba inkâba, Deus itaumbypyri iweniby kaxoroam samely waunlo ara kulâ. Amyguelymo watay, kaxoro ara otoguyzemo, nhâsemo warâ. Tuhu tâwâenseim pâsega nhakabehoem samely myara kulâ ise amyguehomobyry —kely Jesus.

Ize kydato Deusram kyzekane
(Lc 11.9-13)

⁷Jesus aguely:

—Ekadaungâ. Mâenkaduomo, emakeze lelâ âmaemo. Xuiwâtaungâ. Mâwinduomo, soenkeze lelâ âmaemo. Pyantaylâ âtâ sudo igâsedauingâ, enahungueze lelâ mawânkâ. ⁸Idânârâ ekanibyry modo emakeze. Xuirimpypy modo soenkeze. Âtâ sudo pyantay tygâsenibyryram enahungueze. ⁹Âmerymo turu nhekaduo, tuhu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo. ¹⁰Kanra âjihuyby nhekaduo, âgâu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo eoduem. ¹¹Inakai wâne âmaemo, iwâkuru modo olâ âmerymoram mâundulymo. Kunwym kaynonroma kuru koendonro-ro; koendonro modo xuduze ekanibyry modoram!

¹²—Âkelomo agâ koendâ itaungâ, agâmo koendâ awyse matomo ara. Xirâ aguely mawânrâ Moisés inweniby, akaemo Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo konomedâdobypy warâ —kely Jesus.

Aguipa kulâ ise Deus eydâ atoram idâwâni modo
(Lc 13.24)

¹³Jesus aguely:

—Agui lelâ yeinwândysebaom modo tâwâlâ ize tato ara kulâ adâidysse awylymo; Deus ize ato ara adâidyssebamo. Pyanta tâtaydygueim oze tâgawândyse awylymo, ânwa tâtaydygueim oze tâtâdyze awylymo warâ. Awylygue ise tâdâsenagazedoram kulâ idâlymo, Satanás eydâ atoram.



(Mateus 5-7)

Akaemo araba itaungâ. Yeinwântaungâ, pyanta tâtabigueim oze egawânni ara. ¹⁴Ton-honreim olâ awârâ ânwa tâtabigueim oze tâdâtâly, pyanta tâtabigueim oze tâzegawândyly warâ, myara lâpylâ aguipa kulâ Deus eydâ atoram idâwâni modo, tâwâlâ âjize tawyly imowâni modo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaynrim modo warâ —kely Jesus.

Konokuze kulâ “Deus itaumbypyry egatuim xina” kewâni modo
(Lc 6.43-44)

¹⁵Jesus aguely:

—Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, “Deus itaumbypyry egatuim xina” kewâni modo agâ. Uduto kaneru xuhudugue âzetydâdyby emyenro kulâ akaemo. ¹⁶Inakanhe aidylymogue olâ ise Deus eynynonro keba awylymo mâuntulymo. Tygureim, uvague tâwituneba; kazainwam, figugue tâwiseba warâ. Tâwilygue lelâ mawânrâ nady modo ewitu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Se takyguenry, koendâ lelâ ewily, ein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim, inakanhe lâpylâ ewily, ein-hoem nudupa. ¹⁹Se koendâ tâwisenry satâly lelâ. Peto onwanji samely-ro warâ. ²⁰Warâ ise ânguy Deus wâgâ koendâ aguenri, ânguy konokuni warâ awyly, mâuntulymo aidyly wâgâlâ —kely Jesus.

Idânârâ inkâba ise Deus pymâem atoram tâdâtâly
(Lc 13.25-27)

²¹Jesus aguely:

—Deus aguehobyry ara aini modo lelâ ise Deus eydâ atoram idânri. Toenzepa kurâ domodo yam, “Pymâ, pymâ” kewâni modo, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Pabai kaynonro eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyramo ise, Deus aguehobyry ara anipyra awylymogue. ²²Xypyry etay, “Jesus eynynonro xina” kewâtyby modo warâ ise yam aguelymo: “Pymâ, Deus itaumbypyry xina egatuwâm

on-honrugue. Toenzepa kadopâ modo xina egaseânmâ, toenzepa adyesenry modo warâ xina aiemâ on-honrugue” kezemo yam. ²³ Warâ olâ ise eyanmo auguely: “Âutuwâbyramo urâ. Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrim modo!” keze lelâ urâ —kely Jesus.

**Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aini,
aguehobyry araba aini warâ**
(Lc 6.47-49)

²⁴Jesus aguely:

—Deus itaumbypy indadyly, aguehobyry ara aidyly waunlo uguondo tonomegueim, tuhu wâgâ tâty itâni-byry emyenro. ²⁵Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenly. Sapezenru ton-honre kehoem âtâ onwa idâly. Mârâ âtâ olâ nihugueba, tâhugane kehoem tuhu wâgâ itâdyby awylygue.

²⁶—Deus itaumbypy idani, aguehobyry ara aniempyra olâ waunlo uguondo sagunu wâgâ tâty itâni emyenro kulâ. ²⁷Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenly. Ton-honre kehoem adapezeinly âtâ onwa. Aituo âtâ ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem adakalaguely, tâhuganeba itâdyby awylygue —kely Jesus.

Adâkeho tutuze lelâlâ Jesus

²⁸Jesus aguepygueduo, toenzepa myani kurâ domodo âsewânily, arâ tâzenomedâoduomo. ²⁹Aguelymo:

—Adâkeho tutuze lelâlâ awâkâ uguondo! Ton-honruguelâ awâkâ aguely, akaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ara inkâba —kelymo.

**Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue
tâwâneim kua nhetobyry**
(Mc 1.40-45; Lc 5.12-16)

8 ¹Iwy wâgâpa Jesus xytâguyly. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapygue awyly. ²Aituo myani uguondo iopaji saindry. Jesus enado âzeguhoam

idyly, tynrene tawyly tienehon-hoem. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim myani mâkâ. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

—Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawyly, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao —kely.

3Jesus tâmarygue MÂ’ nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

—Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai —kely.

Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, itugoenzely warâ.

⁴Eyam aguely:

—Idakâ. Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu —kely.

—Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâagueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawyly nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawyly kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ xudugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara —kely Jesus.

**Jesus sodadu domodo iwymâry
agâ tâwaneim ewânu ume kua
nhetobyry**
(Lc 7.1-10)

⁵⁻⁶Jesus idâly xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Saimpygueduolâ kehoem myani sodadu domodo iwymâry idâly eyam. Aituo aguely:

—Pymâ, târâ ietydâ yagâ tâwaneim toenzepa ewânu. LYK itoenlâ nudupa. Toenzepa âpyneândyly. Kua mânhedyse wâne urâ —kely.

⁷—Idâze urâ itynra, kua iese —kely Jesus.

⁸Târâ endaylâ Jesus mâkâ tâwâneim kua iese ton-honre awyly tâinwâne olâ myani mâkâ uguondo. Aituo myani aguely:

—Pymâ, âdy mâkeba urâ, ietyram mâwântoem. Toenzepa ton-honreim âmâ. Iwage endaylâ yagâ tâwaneim kua itoem amyquely watay, kua ise

lelâ mâkâ —kely sodadu iwymâry.
 9—Ywymâry modo aguely tâinwânse urâ. Tyzodadugue lâpylâ urâ, yeinwânni modogue warâ. Kâingonotuo, tâtâze lelâ. Eagonro kâingâseduo, tâese lelâ warâ. Yagâ tâwaneinram “Xirâ aiekâ” ugueduo, inepa adyele lelâ warâ —kely myani cem sodadu domodo iwymâry.

¹⁰ Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus toenzepa kehoem âsewânily, mâkâ sodadu domodo iwymâry toenzepa tâinwândyli tiuntuduo. Aguely mâkâ kurâdo tyampygueni modoram:

—Eagâ tâwaneim kua kânchedyly tâinwânse mynra merâ uguondo. Ânguy yeinwânni kâentaymba urâ merâ Roma donro yeinwânto ara kehoem. Kypemugudo israelita domodo duay kuru ânguy yeinwânni lâpeba merâ ara! —kely.

¹¹—Enanâguewâdaungâ xirâ. Toenzepa ise israelita domodo keba ewy Deus pymâem atoram idâim. Xixi egaseho eynynonro modo, egawânto eynynonro modo warâ kehoem ise âtâdyguylymo Deus pymâem atodâ. Toenzepa ise âzetyguedylymo, iomarumo warâ, kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó akaemo agâ. ¹²Tâlâ olâ ise toenzepa kypemugudo israelita domodo ewy Deus pymâem atoram idâdânry, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue. Iamu odaxi ise adameolymo, toenzepa kehoem âsenagazedomoem. Toenzepa ohogüenzemo, tyery saguzemo warâ, tâsenagazedylymogue —kely Jesus.

¹³Jesus aguely sodadu iwymâryam:

—Idâ ityam. Agâ tâwaneim kua kânchedyly; meinwântaima. Aituo enra kua kânchedyly —kely.

Jesus aguely umelâ myani sodadu iwymâry agâ tâwaneim kua idyly lelâ tarâ.

**Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua
nhetobyry**
(Mc 1.29-34; Lc 4.38-41)

¹⁴Sodadu modo iwymâry agâ âtu-nâguedybyem myani Jesus idâly Simão Pedro etyram. Saintybyem myani Simão imenhundu tâwâne, toenzepa kehoem iaturu kely indadyly. ¹⁵Jesus tâwâneim eguetonra idâly. Emary wâgâ nhawândyly. Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani kua idyly; tyatureba idyly, pekodo saudly, ipyni-rymo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

¹⁶Iguampygueduo myani kurâ domodo kadopâgue taseim modo, tâwânuneim modo warâ Jesusram nhadylymo. Kadopâ kurâ domodo odaypa egasehoem, tâwânuneim modo kua itoem warâ aguely. Aituo kadopâ modo egasewâdyly, idânarâ tâwânuneim modo kua itaynl warâ. ¹⁷Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Isaías aguely iwâgâ:

“Mâkâlâ kâwânu kua ieni,
kydâpyneândo etynri warâ”
kewândymy.

Jesus kurâ domodo kua nhetuo, Isaías aguehobyry aralâ aidyly.

**Jesus kieinwândy-ro watay,
kieinwândyly kinmopa kine**
(Lc 9.57-62)

¹⁸Alâ myani Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo nhedyly, taynâ, tâynâ warâ kehoem. Tynynonro modo agâ kulelâ tidyse lâwâne myani. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

—Kydâzekuâne paru kuyam —kely.

¹⁹Egaselymo iraynâ kehoem olâ myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enome-dâni saindyly. Jesusram aguely:

—Pymâ, âynynonroem widyse urâ. Âdyam mydâhobyryram idâze lelâ urâ, agâ kâsenomedâdoem —kely myani.

²⁰Jesus aguely:

—Ton-honre ise enra. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tâjikune lelâ xykyhobe warâ; poroho, tawâguneim modo warâ tâjikune lelâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby olâ, iekobyzeguehoenlâ tâtyemba —kely.

²¹ Aituo eagonro uguondo koendâ kehoem Jesus aguely idanipyry aguely:

—Pymâ, saguhoem pabai ugueho wao ise kâenkyly, niguepa awyly ara. Igueduo, epyâbygueduo ise âynynonroem widly —kely.

²² Jesus olâ eyam aguely:

—Iweâ lelâlâ âekâ ynynonroem. Yeinwântâny modo igueypy ara kulâ, iazeontoem Deus aniempyra awylygue. Xirâ anano wâgâ kulâ âtynanâdylymo. Xirâ onro anano modo wâgâ âtynanâni modolâ igueypy nepyâdâ —kely myani.

**Jesus sapezenru ton-honreim,
kopâ tyelugueim agonro
nhepagunâdobyry**
(Mc 4.35-41; Lc 8.22-25)

²³ Akaemo azagâ uguondo agâ agueypyem myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ paruam idâly. Pepi odaxi âxiedyly, paru tienkuâdomoem. ²⁴ Mârâ paru imâsedo tuotagueze ataymo kehoem myani kopâ sapezenru ton-honreim agonro adaguly. Ton-honre kehoem myani sapezenru paru nhahugânily. Parugue pepi adapadyly warâ. Jesus olâ myani xykyly lelâ. ²⁵ Aituo eynynonro modo nhuagueândly, adaenkelymo warâ:

—Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kâmakegârâ. Kyiguely ise xirâ! Pepi xtyzeaji xirâ! —kelymo.

²⁶ Aituo myani tuagueântuo, Jesus eyanno aguely:

—Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Imakezemo ton-honre wawyly mâinwâmpyra lâgâlâ ianumo —kely.

Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

—Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! —kely sapezenruram.

—Tahugâneba ikâ! Ipagugâ! —kely paru sahugânuram warâ.

Agueduo, tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ. ²⁷ Toenzepa myani âsewânilymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ. Aituo aguelymo:

—Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Ânguy kuruka awâkâ eon-honru xudunri, awârâ modo anhetoem? —kelymo.

**Jesus azagâ uguondo kadopâgue
taseim modo kua nhetobyry**

(Mc 5.1-20; Lc 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus tynynonro modo agâ saindyly paru Galiléia kuyam, Gadararam^c. Târâ myani azagâ uguondo kadopâbeom modo agâ oxiodylymo. Tâdâzepyâdodâpa myani idâlymo, târâlâ âxidâdybyem tawylymogue. Kâmayno, tytazeim warâ myani akaemo. Mârâ âji einkâ sakani modoram tâdytaozemo mykâinane. ²⁹ Jesus tientuo myani ago kehoem adaenkelymo:

—Xina kâdynanâdâ, Deus imery. Xina âsenagazedo naimpyralâka xina enagazeze mâewyly? —kelymo.

³⁰ Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepla pâsega âwinduani modo. ³¹ Aituo kadopâdo aguely Jesusram:

—Xina mânhânyduo, awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ —kelymo.

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Tâwâlâ, idâwâtaungâ —kely.

Agueduo, kadopâ modo akaemo uguondo modo odaypa egasewâdyly. Pâsega modo iodaxi egawândylymo.

^c 8.28 Gerasa lâpylâ myani mârâ âji ezekeho.

Kadopâbe tâituo myani pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa paikaji adamunedlymo. Idânârâ kehoem tyense, iguewâdyly.

³³Pâsega eni modo iwy wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedly tâensemо myani. Mârâ aidyly tientuo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Xidadâ odaxi taintuo tonlo modoram tientby nhegatulymo. Tâgatuzemo lâpylâ myani Jesus kadopâ modo nhânkyhobry. ³⁴Arâ egary tindatuomo, idânârâ kehoem mâtâ xidadâ odano modo Jesus agâ oxioze idâlymo. Toxioduomo, aguelymo eyam:

—Âxiguegâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ —kelymo Jesusram, tâguy pâsega nhaindyseba tawylimogue.

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry (Mc 2.12; Lc 5.17-26)

9 ¹Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tyny nonro modo agâ paruam idâly. Pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedylymo, paru tienkuâdomoem. Âzekuâdybyem, tyjidârâ Cafarnaumram saindly. ²Tonlo modo ewy uguondo adakobâdânry nhadylymo sawo wâgâ, Jesus kua nhetoem. Kua nhedyly tâinwânsemō awyly tiuntuduo myani Jesus aguely tâwâneirâ:

—Ton-honre ikâ. Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui —kely.

³Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo Jesus aguely tindatuo, tâpaunzezemo myani.

—Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! —kelymo.

⁴Tutuze olâ Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly-ro warâ. Aituo aguely:

—Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ. Unâguedaundâ —kely. ⁵—Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Idânârâ inakanhe

amitobyry modo xygakeagui” uguelo-ro watay, mâtuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awyly. “Aukâ. Adakobâgâ” ugueduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ xutuze âmaemo ton-honre wawyly! ⁶Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâtentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawyly urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby —kely Jesus.

Aituo adakobâdânryam aguely:

—Aukâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ; adakobâgâ; idâ itynra —kely.

⁷Aguely umelâ kehoem kua idyly. Saudyly. XYDYK idyly. Adakobâdyly. Tâtyram idâly. ⁸Mâtâ aidyly tientuo kurâ domodo âsewânilymo, âseane-dylymo warâ. Aituo myani aguelymo:

—Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus, awâkâ uguondo tâwânuneim modo kua nhetoem eon-honru nhuduhobry wâgâ! —kelymo.

Jesus Mateus tynynonroem itoem ingâsedobyry (Mc 2.13-17; Lc 5.27-32)

⁹Adakobâdânry kua tiempygueduo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguelly. Tadakobâday myani Jesus iedyly, urâ Mateus. Pymâ Roma donro xurâem dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakerim urâ. Târâ dinheru kâen-makezezedodâ ekadybyem wawyly ume ani Jesus yam aguely:

—Yagâ âekâ. Ynynonroem ikâ, yagâ mânseromedâdoem —kely.

Aituo yaudyly. Jesus agâ udâly, eynynonroem witoem. ¹⁰Kopae ietydâ âwinduatoem kâingâsedyly. Aituo Jesus ietyram idâly. Xina âwinduadyly ume, yataen-ho modo ewy saindylymo, impostu epywado emakewâni modo. Kurâ domodo saindylymo lâpylâ, inakanhe tâgaruneim modo. Xina agâ ekadylymo, tâwinduatomoem.

¹¹ Fariseu domodo ewy Jesus xina agâ âwinduadyly tientuomo, Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

—Kâzewenry araba kulâ awâkâ âwymâryste Jesus aidy! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâdo inakai modo agâ warâ nâwinduapyra tâise awâkâ! —kelymo.

¹² Aguelymo tindatuo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirim-pyrlâ asaemo. Tâwâneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânenry modo keba. ¹³ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby mâuntuba lelâ kuruka âmaemo: “Ânguyo doimeom xyâly, iaduândyly mâkeba ize kuru wato, kurâ domodo âjigue koendâ awyly” kewândy Deus. Koendâ âpaunzedaungâ, âdakeze aguely awyly mâuntuhomoem. Inakanhe aitaynrim modo igâseze kâewyly. Inakanhe aitânry modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly —kely Jesus.

**Saguho kiuntuyby kyjimonre,
iwelo kiuntuhoem**
(Mc 2.18-22; Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Aituo João Batista eynynonro modo ewy saindylymo, Jesusram aguelymo:

—Xina João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu domodo warâ xina nâwinduapyra tâise inanry, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Aynynonro modo olâ nâwinduapyra nipyramo, Deus agâ adâkehomoe. Âdaituoka xina aito ara anipyra awylymo kâzewenry agueho ara? —kelymo.

¹⁵ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Eagâmo watay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoe. Todohogüin-horam igâsedaymby modo ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo, ety-

gumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylmo myara —kely.

¹⁶ Jesus aguely:

—Âtâbâ adauguehobyry tawentâzeba âtâ iwelo sapidubygue. Âtâ sawentâdobyry tukuiduo, odo-pâduo, tadaugueze mawânrâ âtâbâ.

¹⁷ Tâjitusby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaxi vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjitusby iwelo keba odaxi ekanâduo, etary tadaugueze mawânrâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjitusby iwelo xygatyby odaxilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo warâ, tâjitusby iwelo tâzepâgueze. Etary, vinhu alelâ nâxiumebyra —kely Jesus.

{Jesus aguely, saguho konomedâdobyry kinmohoem, iwelo konomedâdo kieinwântoem warâ. Saguhobyry mawânrâ nâseinwâmbyra iwelo agâ.}

**Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua
nhetobyry, âwyntsaundo igueypy
kurâem nhetondobyry warâ**

(Mc 5.21-43; Lc 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus eyanmo aguely ume myani uguondo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâryste Jesus iopaji saindryly; âzeguhaoam idylmo enado. Aguely:

—Inoro wao ietyam. Iexiryze nigueaki. Nhonwa imary MÂ’ ieta wao, kurâem itondoem —kely.

¹⁹ Aituo Jesus eagâ idâly. Xina Jesus eynynonro modo tâtâze lâpylâ ani eagâ.

²⁰ Pymâ etyram xina idâly ume, pekodo tâwâneim Jesus ikaynâ saindryly. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyl agâ toenzepa myani iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu. Eyam taintuo, ety MÂ’ nhedly, ikaynâlâ. ²¹ Warâ tâpaunzeduo myani aidyly.

—Etylâ MÂ’ kânhetuo, kua yese lelâ —tâkeduo.

²²Tâty tywogonro MÂ' ietuo, Jesus MYRYK idyly. Pekodo nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

—Tyanepa ikâ. Kua ietybyem âmâ, kua kyettâ wawyly mânwântobyry wâgâ —kely.

Aguely umelâ kehoem myani pekodo kua idyly lelâlâ.

²³Ilâpygueduo ani xina idâly lelâ. Pymâ etyram xina saindyly. Saintybyem, âguedy tuhu esagueyby odaxi etadâdo eremu xina indadyly. Idânârâ ani tonlo modo eogunrumo, âpyneândylymo warâ, âwynsaundo igueypyem lelâlâ awylygue. ²⁴Aituo ani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Igasewâdaungâ wao. Niguewâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo; xykyly kulâ —kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyl tiuntuduo.}

Arâ aguely tindatuomo, nheinle-dylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduomo, nâepaigueba awylygue. ²⁵Egasebygueduomo, Jesus idâly igueypy eguetunâdobobyryram. Egawântybyem Jesus âguedy emary wâgâ nhawâdyly. Ilâenlâ kehoem kurâem nhetondyl, kama wâgâpa saudyly idyly. ²⁶Idânârâ âtâ anary iwaguepaom modo Jesus âwynsaundo kurâem nhetondobyry egary tydasemo myani.

Jesus azagâ epy kua nhetobyry

²⁷Jesus agâ târâpa xina âxiguel ume, azagâ epy xina nhapygue idâly. Warâ adaenkelymo:

—Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Jesus. Pymâ ton-honreim âmâ, âdamu Davi ara! —kelymo.

²⁸Jesus âtâ tâxidâdobobyryram saintuo azagâ epy modo eagâ egawândyly. Iopaji saindylymo. Jesusram adapâigueolymo:

—Tainwânsel lelâlâka âmaemo, kua âenimoem wawyly? —kely.

—Tainwânsel xina, Pymâ —kelymo.

²⁹Aituo Jesus enumo onwa tâmary MÂ' nhedyly, kua tientomoem.

—Kua âedyly; tainwânsel mawylymogue kua midylymo —kely.

³⁰Aguely umelâ kehoem epyemba idylymo. Kua tiempygueduomo, Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Awitobyry ânguyram kâzegatuwâ-daundâne! —kely.

³¹Tâtâdaymo olâ mâkânrâ lelâba nhegatulymo Jesus kua tyetobyry.

Jesus tytarenry kua nhetobyry

³²Azagâ epy kua ityby idâpygueduomo, kurâ domodo ewy uguondo tytarenry nhadylymo. Nâjitaimbâ mâkâ uguondo, kadopâram nâjitaimbâ âiehoybyem awylygue. ³³Jesus mâkâ iodano kadopâ egasehoem agueduo, uguondo koendâ âjitainly adaguly. Idânârâ kurâ domodo âsewânilymo. Aituo aguelymo:

—Âdykâ Israeldâ uguondo kadopâ-beom kua ieni xina netaymba, Jesus anheto ara! —kelymo.

³⁴Fariseu domodo enanaji olâ Jesus aidyly Deus eon-honrugueba.

—Kadopâ modo iwymâry eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhegaseândyly —kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

Jesus kurâ domodo intyendobyry

³⁵Idânârâ âtâ anakâ ani Jesus adakobâdyly. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odakâ kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. Unâ iwâkuru nhegatuly, âdara Deus idâ-nârâ kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly wâgâ. Âdaunlo tâzewânuque tâwâneim modo kua tyese lelâ ani.

³⁶Tadakobâdodâ Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo nhedyly, kaikâem kulâ. Tientuo, toenzepa intyendylymo, âseguâdâdylymogue, itynrumogue

warâ, kaneru todoneny ara kulâ awylymogue.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Aituo xinaram aguely:

—Etaungâ kurâ domodo. Koendâ tâise Deus itaumbypy nhutulymo. Aguipa kulâ olâ egatuim modo. Deusram ekadaungâ, agui kurâ ingtonotoem tywâgâagueze. Urâem, asaemo kurâ domodo mâtâ etâdyby sahuadyby tâkaunâzeim ara, ekau-nâni modo olâ ipa myara —kely Jesus.

Jesus tynynonro modo eon-honru nhuduhobypy

(Mc 3.13-19; Lc 6.12-16)

10

¹Aituo Jesus xina doze lelâ tinduakeyby modo indâtyguuly. Xinaram aguely:

—On-honrumo kâunduly, kadopâ mânhânyhomoem, tâwânuneim modo kua mânhetomoem warâ —kely.

²⁻⁴Induakeyby modo ezedy xirâ, tywâgâ aguenriem:

Waunroeno Simão (Pedro kelygue tâzekeim)

André (Simão iukono)

Tiago, João warâ (Zebedeu imeombyry)

Filipe

Bartolomeu

Tomé

Mateus (Levigue tâzekeim lâpylâ urâ, saguhoem dinheru impostu epywado emakerimbyry)

Tiago (Alfeu imerybyry)

Tadeu

Simão (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawylygue, Roma donrogue tywymâgu izepaom)

Judas (Queriote donro, Jesus egamenribypy izepaom modoran-ro warâ)

Warâ ani xina doze lelâ, Jesus induakeyby modo.

Jesus tynynonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry
(Mc 6.7-13; Lc 9.1-6)

⁵Deus xunâry egatuze ani xina âjigonomoholy. Xina idâly iraynâ, Jesus aguely:

—Judeu keba modo ety anaxi tâtâzebane itaungâ. Samaria eynynonro modo ety anaxi tâtâzeba itaungâ warâ. ⁶Kypemugudoram lelâ Deus itaumbypy egatuwâdaunda, Israelita modoram. Kaneru xuzatyby ara kulâ akaemo. ⁷Warâ ise amygue-lymo: “Inepa ise Deus kurâ domodo iwyrmâryem idyly” myguelymo. ⁸Tâwâneim modo kua ietaungâ. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim modo kua ietaungâ. Igueypy modo kurâem ietondaungâ. Kurâ domodo kadopâ-beom modo kua ietaungâ warâ. Awârâ modo amânhetomoem tâbyguepa on-honrumo kâunduly. Awylygue kadopâbeom modo, tâwânuneim modo warâ kua ietaungâ, tâbyguepalâ. ⁹Mydâdaymo âdylâ manâtomoem ouru, prata, dinheru, awârâ modo kadataundâ. ¹⁰Owosarymo kadataundâ. Âgamizarymo, âhurumo etary warâ mâungukehomo kadataundâ. Amatagoromo ânwa oze mâzeseby-dâdomoem kadataundâ lâpylâ warâ. Tâwaneim mawânkâ âdy ize tato tâmakeze lelâ tâzetoem. Awylygue idânârâ ize matomo ara âdydo imeom âduduoze lelâ.

¹¹—Âtâ anaxi aintuomo, âdaunlo uguondo koendonro awyly etaungâ, târâ eagâlâ mitomoem. Mâkâ ety-dâlâ itaungâ, eagonro âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. ¹²Âdaunlolâ âtâ odaji igawândylymo watay, tonlo modo agâ

âsedaenguwâdaungâ. “Deus koendâ nhese” kewâtaungâ eyanmo. ¹³Tonlo âtâ odano modo koendâ idaenkulymo, mâengatulymo tindadysemo warâ watay, koendâ ise Deus akaemo agâ awyly. Koendâ idaenkubamo, unâ mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay olâ Deus eagâmo koendâ itoem kâzekadaundâ.

¹⁴—Mârâ âtâ odano modo, xidadâ odano modo koendâ idaenkubamo, mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay, inepa târâpa âxiguewâdaungâ. Igasedaymo, âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutoleguguewâdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezeim awylymo xutuhoem, ize ato ara anipyra awylymogue, yeinwâm-pyra awylymogue warâ. ¹⁵Sodoma donro modo, Gomorra donro modo warâ myakâwândy ânguydo kulâ. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus peto in-hugueândly nhonwamo adain-homoem. Xypyryem, idânârâ tynynâbanro modo enagazeze. Deus itaumbypyre mâengatulymo izepanro modo olâ ise Sodoma donro modo, Gomorra donro modo warâ âsenagazebory takaze kehoem kuru âsenagazezeni. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely.

**Jesus tâdâsenagazedyly wâgâ
aguehobyry**
(Mc 13.9-13; Lc 21.12-19)

¹⁶Jesus aguely:

—Ydataungâ. Deus xunâry egatuze ogonodylymo kâmayno modo duaxi, auwa tâwinzeim modo duaxi kaneru igonodyly ara. Âgâu ara, tonomegue itaungâ, kâmaynodâpa tâdâsemaguely mâtuhomoem. Koendâ olâ itaungâ, papa ara, âdanimo mânhewiâpanânehomba mitomoem. ¹⁷Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Yizepaom

modo awâsemo, yeinwândylymogue. Adahoze âmaemo pymâ modo enadoram, mâzenagazeohomoem. Apiogüen-honzemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday. ¹⁸Yeinwândylymogue, idânârâ pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. “Tumunreim âmaemo” keze akaemo pymâdo, inagazedomoem. Pymâ domodo enado mataymo tâwâlâ ise unâ iwâkuru mâengatulymo âdara imakehomobyry wâgâ judeu domodo iwymâryam, judeu keba modo iwy-mâryam warâ. ¹⁹Amyguehomo wâgâ tadalafilizeba olâ itaungâ, pymâ domodo enadoram madahoduomo. Deus agâmolâ ise. Âurusemo amyguehomoem. ²⁰Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ inkâba ise amyguelymo, Deus Ispiritury xunâry wâgâ.

²¹—Ipemugudomoanlâ ise yeinwânni modo âzenagazeoly. Ipemugumolâ ise pymâdoram eamenrimo, âdyohomoem. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâlâ ise âsegame-lymo. Tâjiunwym, tymery agâlâ ise âsegamelymo lâpylâ, âdyohomoem. ²²Ynynonroem mawylymogue, toenzepea ise mâtjiewiâseolymo. Âmaemo yeinwândyly imodâny modo olâ âsemagueze, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem. ²³Mârâ xidadâ eydâ matomodâ ynynonroem mawylymogue mâzenagazeoduomo, eagonro âtâ anaxi âwientaungâ, târâ ywâgâ amyguehomoem. Auguely âyanmo. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâze urâ, idânârâ Israel eynynâ âtâ anakâ ywâgâ amyguelymo iraynâ.

²⁴—Enomedâni mawânkâ tonomedâzeim takazeno. Pymâ mawânkâ tâwaneim takazeno. ²⁵Tonomedâni eto ara lâpylâ ise âsenomedâni âzecholy. Âwanu sodo ara lâpylâ tâwaneim âzecholy. Ayetomo ara lâpylâ ise amâieholymo. Inakanhe aguezemo ywâgâ. Belzebu

eon-honrugue kulâ iewanu nhegae-dylymo. Âunâguezemo lâpylâ; inakanhe aguezemo âwâgâmo —kely Jesus.

(Belzebu, Satanás ezedy eagonro).

Deus lelâ kydynrene

(Lc 12.2-7)

26 Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Ânguy kâdytadaundâ, ywâgâ inagazedylymogue kulâ. Idânârâ soentaymby âjiepanâgueowâze lelâ. Idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry MON warâ âjidahoze. **27** Ayanmo kulelâ auguehobyry idânârâ kurâ domodoram egatuwâdaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâ mâindatybymogue kurâ domodo surutaunga.

28—Ârinmo kâdytadaundâ; igadopyrmyo âdaunloenlâ adaindânry tyân-hoem ton-honremba mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne inagazedylymo. Ton-honremba olâ Satanás eydâ tatoram ogonosemo. Deus anhekyly xytadaungâ. Awâkâ kulelâ mawânkâ âigueduomo, Satanás eydâ atoram ogonosemo ton-honreim. **29** Idânârâ tâense awâkâ Deus. Etaungâ konopio. Imâem tâwâentuneba konopio. Tokalâ moeda imeimbyry tâwâensenrygue azagâ konopio tadanâhoze. Onro onwa igueypyem nihuguebamo olâ Deus aguehobyry odayba kulâ. **30** Nhetâmo lâpylâ Deus. Âdara lelâ angahumo wâgâ angahudumo awyly tutuze. **31** Awylygue tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus konopio tâense watay, âmaemoma kuru nhesemo lâpylâ. Xurâem, âmaemo tywyneim kuru, konopio modo takaze —kely Jesus.

“Jesus eynynonro urâ” keze

tyanenry modo

(Lc 12.8-9)

32 Jesus aguely:

—Tâjeduay, “Jesus eynynonro urâ” myguenymo-ro watay, “Ynynonrolâ

asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ Pabai kaynonroam, enado mawylymo ume. **33** Tâjeduay, “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguenymo-ro watay olâ, Pabai kaynonroam, “Ynynonro mâkeba asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ, enado mawylymo ume —kely Jesus.

Jesus wâgâ âewiâmunezemo

tagonro agâ

(Lc 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 Jesus aguely:

—Kâetuo, inakanhe tadalafil, tâdâ-seguebyly warâ adainly keanra keankâ, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Espada iemaym kânewyly waunlo ara urâ. Ynynonro kebaom modo ynynonro modo agâ âseguebyzemo. **35** Yeinwândylymogue, âpemugudomolâ ise âewiâsenimo. Tâjimeom tunwym iewiâseze. Tâzexiry tyze iewiâseze. Tâjiweise tymenhundu iewiâseze. **36** Warâ ise âpemugudomolâ âewiâsedylymo, âkelomo agâmo iewiâky takaze kehoem yeinwândylymogue.

37—Ynynonroem midyse mataymo, unwânmoo, âzemo, âmerymo, ixirymo warâ takaze kehoem ywynedaungâ. Yakadâ âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ mâin-wyneguylomo-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise âutulymo. **38** Ynynonroem lelâlâ midyse mataymo, ize matomo ara kulâ amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedylymo umelâ auguely idataungâ, yeinwântaungâ warâ, âiguehomo odaji kehoem, kruz manâdylymo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa-ro watay, ynynonroemba ise mataunaze. **39** Tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ, “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguenymo watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâpa ise âmaemo. “Âdykâ ‘Jesus eynynonro mâkeba urâ’ uguewâpyra ise urâ, tâwâlâ ise kâdyoly” myguenymo watay, Deus eydâ atoram idâze âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem —kely Jesus.

**Koendonro modo Deus xuduze
tynynonro modoram**
(*Mc 9.41*)

40 Jesus aguely:

—Koendâ nhenimo, koendâ iedyly lâpylâ. Koendâ ieni, ugononibyry Deuslâ koendâ nhekly. **41** Koendonro xuduze Deus tunâry egatuwâni modoram. Koendonro xuduze lâpylâ olâ tunâry egatuwâni modo emawyadâni modoram. Koendonro xuduze Deus, koendâ aitaynrim modoram. Xirâ koendonro lâpylâ xuduze Deus, koendâ aitaynrim modo emawyadâni modoram, koendâ aidylymogue.

42 —Âdylâ amânhekly ynyonro modo emawyadâdoen-ro watay, tâwâlâ wâne parugue kulâ mankuymo, alâ olâ ise Deusram mâzepywaolymo. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ynyonro modo âdy keba awly, alâ olâ Deusram âzecholymo. Xirâ mâtundudyzemo kuru wato —kely.

**João Batista tynynonro modo
Jesus agâ agueze ingonotobyry**
(*Lc 7.18-35*)

11 ¹Jesus xina doze lelâ tindua-keyby modo xurudyly ewanikeimbyryem, târâpa idâly, xidadâ modo anakâ Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze.

²Kadeia oday myani João Batista, Jesus Cristo egary indadyly. Egary tindatuo, azagâ tynynonro modo ewy ingonodyly Jesusram. ³Jesusram taintuo, aguely indadylymo aidyly nhedylymo warâ. João aguehobypy ara Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

—“Deus Ingontoby âese” kehobyrylâ âmâ? Eagonro ise xina inwânwânyky? —kelymo.

4 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Odopâdaungâ. Mâentybymo, mândatibymo warâ Joâoram ega-

tuwâdaunda. **5**“Jesus tâwâneim modo kua nhedyly xina nedâ. Epybyry modo koendâ tâense. Adakobâdânrybyry modo tadakobâzemo iwerâ. Tâjimituguelgyue tâwânuimbyry modo itugoenzeybyem. Kydatânrybyry modo koendâ tydasemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze. Kaikâ modoram Deus xunâry iwâkuru Jesus nhegatuly xina nidadâ lâpylâ. **6**“Tuomareim ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo!” nygue Jesus” myguelymo ise Joâoram —kely Jesus.

7Aituo João eynynonro modo aza-kâlâ odopâdylymo. Idâpygueduomo Jesus aguely João wâgâ kurâ domodoram:

—Agui âmaemo ewy tâtâze âji âdy peba atoram, João aguely idase. Âdaunloka mâkâ, inanajimo? Etaungâ adapezeinly-ro watay, poji wayam wayam warâ tâzekânlize. Myara keankâ João, inanajimo? Âdy pebaom modoram âkelo unâ nhegatuly, âdy-peom modoram âkelo unâ nhegatuly warâ keankâ aguely, inanajimo? Ainkâba, tokalelâ mâkâ xunâry. Âdypebaom agâ, âdypeom agâ alelâ mâkâ Deus wâgâ aguely. **8**Medâmolâ ety iwogonro iwâkuru keba awly. Âdypeom xidadâ odano, âtâ imâsedo iwâkurugue tâtyreim warâ mawânkâ âtâ tâjiwogonro tâwâenseim ieni. Âdypeom mâkeba mâkâ.

9—Âdaunlo kuruka mâkâ, âmaemo? Deus itaumbyry egatuim? Mâkâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbyry egaturinlâ. Warâ olâ auguely âyanmo. Deus itaumbyry egatuim âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ. Idânârâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo takaze tynreim mâkâ. **10**Warâ iwenibyem awly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Anra unâry egatuim. Waunroenlâ ise merâ kâingonodyly, kurâ domodo nhonse

Messias saintodâ” kewândy Deus. Kurâ domodo yaintodâ nhoniem kehobyry mâkâ João. ¹¹ Uguondo âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ João. Tynreim mâkâ, idânârâ saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo takaze. Mâkâlâ keankâ “Inepa ise Deus Ingonyby âewyly” keim. Âdara Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly awyly koendâ nutuba olâ mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus Ingonybygue tywymâgueim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne âdaunlo kulâ awyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

¹²—João Deus wâgâ unâ ega-tuly nhagupygueduolâ keankâ kurâ domodo Deus tywymâryem izetonro modo âzenagazeoly Deus eynynonro keba modoram. Inakai modoram adainhoze kelymo, Deusgue iwy-mâgumogue. ¹³⁻¹⁴Saguhoem Moisés iweniwândymy âdara Deus pymâem idyly awyly wâgâ. Deus eynynâ ague-wâni modo iweniwânmô lâpylâmy warâ. “Elias emyenro sainse, Deus itaumbyry egatuim, Deus Ingonyby saindyly iraynâ” kelymo. Aguehomobyrylâ mawânkâ mâkâ João. Aguely mâinwâmpyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. ¹⁵ Augueho mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, koendâ idataungâ.

¹⁶—Âdaunloem mawylymo wâgâ agueze urâ, âmaemo xirâ umeno modo. Iamimeom tagonrodo taseray âzenanâdogue tâzenanâdyzebaom ara kulâ âmaemo. ¹⁷Tataen-hodo tugoru indyduo, tâidysebamo. Tataen-hodo itynru ume, tytyrembamô. ¹⁸Âdiempa kulâ João Batista âwinduadyly, vinhu nenypa. Warâ awylygue, “Kadopâbeom awâkâ” myguelymo. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kâwinduadylygue, kadakuilygue warâ, “Idolai awâkâ. Nhuduypymo tâinze, tânyze alelâ. Imposto epywado emakewâni modo,

kurâdo inakai modo eataen-ho warâ awâkâ” myguelymo. ¹⁹ Aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ wâgâlâ Deus nhutuly xurâem, xurâempa warâ kydâzeholy —kely Jesus.

**Jesus einwântâny modo
âsenagazedo
(Lc 10.13-15)**

²⁰ Xidadâ Corazimdâ, Betsaidâ, Cafarnaumdâ warâ Jesus Deus eon-honrugue toenzepa adyesenry modo aiemâ. Tâenselâ wâne akaemo Jesus aidyly; alâ olâ neinwâmpyra awylymo. Inakanhe adâidylmogue nâjityembyramo lâgâlâ. Adâidyl timodyzebamo. Aituo Jesus ton-honre kehoem iwâgâmo aguely adaguly:

²¹—Warâ auguedyse wawyly unâry izepaom modoram. Toenzepa kehoem ise mâsenagazedylymo, âmaemo Corazim donro modo, Betsaida donro modo warâ. Toenzepa adyesenry modo kehoem ajiedâ âjidadâry-modâ, Deus eon-honru kâenehohoem. Yeinwândyseba olâ mataunaguyre. Tumunruneim modo akâwândy Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze âjidadârymodâ awitobyry ara ânguylâ aidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyl tumozemo tâise, Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Tâze-tydâzemo tâise âtâem saku tyxieim sakâjibygue, pelupâ tyangahumo onwa tyesemo tâise warâ, inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ tâjityendyly tienehon-homoem, imoimbyryem tawyly tienehon-homoem warâ. Deus eon-honrugue awidyl tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo.

²²—Corazim donro modo, Betsaida donro modo warâ, tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynyñâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedylymo,

Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Medâmolâ Deus eon-honrugue awidly. Akaemo olâ nepyra.

²³—Âmaemo Cafarnaum donro modo koendonro, tynreim warâ âmaemo, inanajimo. Deus eydâ atoram mydâlymo warâ wâne, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Satanás eydâ atoram ise mâtigonoholymo. Inakai kehoem akâwândy Sodoma donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze Cafarnaumdâ awitobyry nhedylymo-ro watay, inakanhe adâidly tumozemo tâise, Deus tainwânsemo warâ. Ijidadârymo tainzepa tâise. Deus eon-honrugue awidly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidlymo mâninpopa olâ âmaemo. ²⁴Cafarnaum donro modo, xypyry etay, tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynynâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâteneagazedylymo, Sodoma donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Tâenselâ âmaemo Deus eon-honrugue awidly. Akaemo olâ nepyra —kely Jesus.

Âmaemo mâsemaguedyzedo modo Jesusram âetaungâ
(Lc 10.21-22)

²⁵Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely Deusram: —Kau odano modo, onro wogonro modo warâ sodo âmâ, Pabai! Âdaunlo modoanlâ âunârybyry mutuen-ho, tonomegueim modoram lelâ inkâba, enomedâdaymby modoram lelâ inkâba warâ. ²⁶Amânhedye mato aralâ ise aidly —kely.

²⁷Deus agâ adâkebygueduo, Jesus agueondly tonlo modo agâ:

—Pabai idânârâ won-honru, ienomery warâ xuduim. Mâkâ kulelâ koendâ kuru utunri. Urâ lelâ lâpylâ Pabai Deus koendâ kuru xuturim

warâ. Eyam kâuntuen-hoymby lâpylâ olâ koendâ Deus xutuze.

²⁸—Mâkâ tâmânreingue tyekeim wâne ekozely, myara ekozeybyem mawlymo. Yeinwântaungâ, ikuâdânim, ahulirinmo warâ kâentyhoem. Âkarymo wogonro tâmânreingue âekelymo waunlo ara ise, ikobyzeguelymo. ²⁹Ynynonroem itaungâ. Âsenomedâdaungâ ywâgâ. Ikobyzeguehomo ese âmaemo. Koendonro urâ, tyewâseim mâkeba. Imakerinmoem ise urâ. ³⁰Kâenomedâdo ara amitomoem ton-honruneba, agâmolâma ise urâ, on-hondâzemolâ. Tâmânreim sanâni emawyadâni emyenro urâ —kely Jesus.

**Jesus eynynonro modo
tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu
ewily nhasewâdomobyry**
(Mc 2.23-28; Lc 6.1-5)

12 ¹Tâzekobyzegueho oday ani Jesus agâ xina trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadyly. Toenzepa ani xina ewindy. Sahuadybyem ani trigu ewily. Awlygue xina nhasewâdyly, tâmarrygue xina nhatuguely, xina nhaguly warâ. ²Fariseu domodo ewy xina aidly tientuo ani Jesusram aguelymo:

—Egâ âynynonro modo aidly! Trigu ewily nhasewâdylymo, nhatuguelymo warâ. Tutzelâ âmâ, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday kydâsewaniba kydawly —kelymo.

³Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Enanâguewâdaungâ typnigueba tâituomo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aitomobyry, toenzepa tâwindymogue. ⁴Deus ety odaji myakâwândy Davi egawândyly. Târâ myakâwândy Deusram xuduyp pão modo nhanâdyly, nhedawynlymo tagonrodo agâ. Kâzewenry eynynâ olâ tâise akaemo pão nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo lelâ tâise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ

warâpa. Deus xurâem olâ myakâwândy akaemo inakanhe aidly keba. ⁵Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo kokobyzegueho oday âsewaniduo, inakanhe aidlymo mâkeba lâpylâ.

⁶—Deus ety takaze mâynrenkylmope tarâ âduaymo awyly olâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁷Warâ Deus aguehobypy iwenibyem awyly: “Ânguyndo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly mâkeba ize wato kuru, kurâ domodo âjigie koendâ awyly” kewândy Deus. Xirâ mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Âdakeze xirâ aguely awyly mâuntulymo watay, ynynonro modo âdaituoba kulâ mäenwentâdaymba tâise âmaemo. ⁸Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ —kely Jesus.

**Jesus uguondo
âzemapiluguedânry kua
nhetobypy**
(Mc 3.1-6; Lc 6.6-11)

⁹Târâpa âxigueybyem Jesus idâly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyhoram. ¹⁰Uguondo âzemapiluguedânrybe ani târâ. Tâlâ pylâ ani kurâdo ewy Jesus izepaom modo. Jesus tiunâguedomoem kulâ aidly enuagaeni modo. Xunâzelymo:

—Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus, awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly watay, Moisés inweniby araba aidly awyly aguykenre. “Deus aiedyseba ato amientai” kykenre —kelymo.

¹¹Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Tâzekobyzegueho oday iguymo kaneru tâtagueim odaxi ihuguely-ro watay, kopaelâgâem mânhenehonwâbyra âmaemo, mâentyhomoem. Kydâsewaniho keba awyly umelâ, tâzekobyzegueho oday iguymo tâtyze âmaemo. ¹²Kaneru takaze kywynu! Awylygue, tâzekobyzegueho oday

koendonro aguiendyly watay, Deus ize atolâ aguienkly —kely Jesus.

¹³Aituo Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânryram aguely:

—Âzemapiluguegâ —kely.

Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely, emary kua ienipyryem awylygue. Koendâ idyly; emaduno ara idyly.

¹⁴Fariseu domodo olâ târâpa egaselymo, Jesus tyâen-hon-hoem tâtunâguedomoem.

Saguhoenlâ Isaías Jesus wâgâ aguehobypy

¹⁵Tyâly kelymo tiuntuduo ani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Toenzepa ani kurâ domodo nhapygue idâlymo. Akaemo duano tâwânuneim modo idânârâ kua nhetaynl. ¹⁶Aituo ani eyanno aguely:

—Ânguyran-ne awitobypy kâzegatuwâdaundâ —kely.

¹⁷Saguhoem iweniwânlâmy Isaías Deus Ingonotyby arâ aidly wâgâ. Deus aguehobypy aralâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ aidly.

¹⁸“ ‘Etaungâ! Anra merâ iemary kâinduakeyby.

Toenzepa kâinwyneguuly
merâ, toenzepa
womazeâni warâ.

Yispiritury nhonwa iese urâ.
Judeu domodoram, judeu keba
modoram alelâ ise unâry
koendonro nhegatuly.

¹⁹Kurâ domodoram tyewiâse aguepa
ise, nadaenkeba ise warâ.

Arua oze nâseubyra ise.

²⁰Toenzepa ise ktyendyly.

Awylygue ise kurâ domodo
âdiempa tâinwânni modo
koendâ lelâ nhedyly.

Peto nhâseajiom wâne
tyânlânehonzeba myara
ise

âdiempa tâinwânni
nitywanânehomba awyly.
Inakai modo adain-ho odaxi
alâ ise aisezedly.
Kurâ domodo inakanhe
tâentuneim modo koendâ
lelâ nhedyly,
se iwatary âdukagâdyby
saseudyly wâne myara.

21 Einwânse akaemo idânârâ,
tâmakehomoem' kely
Deus,"
itaumbry Isaías iweniby.

**"Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru
Deus eon-honrugue" Jesus
kehobypy**
(Mc 3.20-30; Lc 11.14-23)

22 Ilâpygueduo ani Jesusram uguondo nhadylymo, tytaremba, kâempyra warâ âiehoyby kadopâram. Jesus mâtâ kua nhedyly. Kadopâ egaseduo uguondo koendâ âjitainly idyly, epyemba idyly warâ. 23 Awârâ tientuo, tonlo modo toenzepe âsewânilymo. Âjigue aguelymo:

—Davi kydamudo iwymâryem awyly myakâwândy myara keanra ise Jesus kywymâryem awyly —kelymo.

24 Awârâ tindatuo fariseu domodo aguely:

—Kadopâ modo iwymâry Belzebu⁴ eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhânyly —kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

25 Âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze myani Jesus. Aituo aguely:

—Âjigue âzety anano modo âseguebyly-ro watay, mâtâ âtâ anary tadainze. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâ âjigue âseguebyly-ro watay, tunwyndo sodokewâzemo. Koendâ nâze-pyramo, âjidiuryem tâisemo mawânkâ.
26 Kadopâ modo iwymâry mawânkâ

Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjigue âseguebylymo, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honremba tâise Satanás. 27 "Jesus kadopâ nhânyly olâ, Belzebu mawânkâ aitoem eon-honru xudunri" tâkeze âmaemo. "Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ kadopâ mânhânylymo" myguepa olâ âmaemo âynynonromoam. Arâ âynynonromoram amyguepa âmaemo-ro watay, arâ Yam adâkezeba lâpylâ itaungâ. 28 Deus eon-honruguelâ kadopâ modo kânhânyly. Won-honru tiundulygue, tutuen-honze mâtâ, tarâ pymâem wawyly —kely Jesus.

29 —Uguondo ton-honreim ety odaji ânguy negawântaymba, emagaduze, tâkâjizeba mâtâ watay. Ekâjiduo lelâ isejiguy emagazedyly. Satanás eon-honrugue aini mâtkeba urâ, eon-honru sainrim lâkuru —kely.

30 —Ynynâba âmaemo-ro watay, ynynonroem inkâba âmaemo. Kurâ domodo Deus nheinwântoem iemawyadâbyra âmaemo watay, neinwâmpyra itomoem amânhe-nehonlymo lakuru. Ydâ iwague mânhenehonlymo; mâtindâtyguylomo tâise koendonro kuru —kely Jesus.

31 —Deus izepa ato amânhedlymo, amygueylymo, mâtunâguedlymo warâ watay, idânârâ awârâ modo xygakeze Deus, mâtenkadylymo-ro watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. 32 Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby wâgâ inakanhe amygueylymo-ro watay, idânârâ Yam inakanhe amyguehomobyry xygakeze Deus, Deusram mâtenkadylymo nhygakehoem watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. Xirâ mawânrâ mâtundyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

⁴ 12.24 Satanás eezedy eagonro awârâ "Belzebu."

**Ewily wâgâlâ nady âdaunlo
awyly xutuly
(Lc 6.43-45)**

33 Jesus aguely:

—Se takyguenry koendâ lelâ ewisely; kiein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim inakanhe kulâ ewisely; kiein-hoem nudupa. Ewily wâgâlâ se âdaunlo awyly xutuly, koendonro, inakai warâ awyly —kely Jesus.

{Koendâ aguidyly, aguykely wâgâlâ koendonro kydawyly âdutuoly. Inakanhe aguidyly, aguykely warâ wâgâlâ inakai kydawyly âdutuoly. Warâ Jesus konomedâze aguely.}

34 Jesus aguely:

—Âgâu ara kâmayno kulâ myaze âmaemo! Awylygue koendonro modo wâgâ amyguepa mawylymo. Kyangahu odanolâ mawânrâ aguykeho. **35** Âdylâ ekanâdo oday koendonro ekanâdyby watay, koendonrolâ tâtyzeim. Inakai ekanâdyby watay, inakailâ lâpylâ tâtyzeim. Arâ lâpylâ kunâry kyangahu oday kydâpaunzedo kienkanâdyby. Koendonro watay, koendonrolâ aguykeho. Inakai watay, inakailâ aguykeho warâ.

36—Xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, inakanhe amygue-homobyry ara ise mâkâ idânârâ inagazedylymo. Xirâ mawânrâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. **37** Âunârymo wâgâlâ âdaunlo mawylymo tutuen-honze âmaemo. Âunârymo wâgâlâ ise Deus tâwentâzeinhe, tâwentâzein-emba warâ mawylymo nhutuly —kely Jesus.

**“Adyesenry aiekâ” kehomobyry
Jesusram
(Mc 8.11-12; Lc 11.29-32)**

38 Ilâpygueduo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus iopaji idâlymo, aguelymo:

—Âdylâ adyesenry amânhedyly tien-dyse xina, Deuslâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem —kelymo.

39 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Iumunrumi âmaemo xirâ umeno modo! Deus tumoze âmaemo, pekodo tuso inmoho ara. “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus Ingonyby mawyly xina tiuntuhoem” tâkeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbiry egatuimbyry Jonas aito-byry enanâguewâdaungâ. **40** Kanra imâsedoram xuoympyem, azagâ^e emedyly idyly ara myakâwândy mâkâ ioday awyly, Niguepa olâ myakâwândy; kanra imâsedo âjigitaguiguely ara. Alâpylâ ise, yigueduo, ieguepy-byry etadâdybyem awyly. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondly. Mâenanâgueduomo ise, Deus Ingonybylâ wawyly, mâuntu-lymo. **41** Kanra adyry odanopyryem myakâwândy Jonas idâly Niniveram, Deus itaumbiry egatuze. Jonas aguely tindatuomo myakâwândy, mâtâ xidadâ odano modo Deus nheinwândylymo. Âjityendylymo inakanhe tawyly inmolymo warâ. Akaemo emyenro keba olâ âmaemo. Urâ, Jonas takaze won-honru. Auguely mândadysebamo, mâninwândysebamo warâ

^e **12.40** Judeu domodo emedyly nhapâgueho ara, azagâ tokalâ warâ myakâwândy, tokalâ iguandyly aralâ mawânkâ kogoneyam watay, nhapâguelymo. Awylygue karaiwaem, “azagâ tokalâ” kely, “azagâ emedyly” kely keba awyly. Ânguy Pakuenaram sexta-feira kopae nove horas saindyly. Sábado oday târâlâ. Domingo peakâ duas horas pylâ tâty anaxi odopâdyly-ro warâ watay, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ emedyly ara Pakuenradâ wakynre” kepa. Bakairi domodo xurâem azagâ emedyly ara kulâ. Awylygue xirâ versículu wâgâ koendâ itoem, “azagâ emedyly idyly ara” kely iwenily.

olâ âmaemo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay, Deus enadoram māepanâgue-duomo, warâ ise Nínive donro modo Deusram aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus aidyly, aguely warâ einwântânrybyry modo nâse-nagazedâmo” kezemo.

42—Enanâguewâdaungâ mâtâ pekodo Sabâdâ pymâpyry. Taypa myakâwândy mâtâ idâly, eagonro anaymba, Salomão enomery idase. Ienomery olâ Salomão enomery takaze kehoem. Tarâ âduaymo lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ inomedâdomo mâmindadyseba, mâmuntudyzeba warâ mawylymo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus enadoram mâepanâgue-duomo, warâ ise mâtâ pekodo pymâ aguely Deusram: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus tonomedâdyly tindadysebamo atomobyry ara nâse-nagazedâmo” keze —kely Jesus fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ.

Kadopâ odopâdobyry (Lc 11.24-26)

43 Jesus aguely:

—Tâlâ myani kadopâ kurâ odaypa nhânkyby. Mâtâ kadopâ adakobâdyly myani paru peba ato einkâ, tâjidy xuize. Tâjidy nepyra olâ myani. **44** Aituo mâtâ kadopâ tâwâlâ aguely: “Iegasehobyryanlâ ise kodopâdyly mâtâ saguhoem inakanhe kânhetybyanlâ” kely. Adâkeduo, odopâdyly. Nodopâbyra awyly ara, koendâ myani mâtâ uguondo, eagonro kadopâram nâdynanâoba, âtâ koendâ kehoem nhontyby, taxiemba wâne myara. **45** Aituo myani mâtâ kadopâ sete lelâ tataen-hodo inakai modo kuru ese idâly, mâtâ uguondo odaxi tâxiedomoem. Aituo mâtâ uguondo

ago kehoem kuru inakanhe itondly, tokalâ kadopâbe tatobyry takaze kehoem. Arâ lâpylâ ise inakanhe misezedylymo, yeinwâmpyra âmaemo watay —kely Jesus.

Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry (Mc 3.31-35; Lc 8.19-21)

46 Jesus aguely ume ise, iukonodo warâ saindylymo eydâ atoram. Kuoholâ ingâsenehonlymo. **47** Aituo Jesusram aguenri aguely:

—Âze, âukonodo warâ tarâ kuohomo. Agâ adâkedyzemo —kely.

48 Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Yze lelâlâ mâtâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ yze ara lelâ, konodo ara lelâ warâ kâenkyly kuru —kely.

49—Etaungâ ynynonro modo. Asaemo mawânkâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly, kâinwyneguuly warâ. **50** Idânârâ mâtâ Pabai kaynonro ize ato ara aitaynrim modo mawânkâ konodo ara, koudo ara, yze ara warâ kâenkyly —kely Jesus.

Jesus trigu ewy tamuinze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry (Mc 4.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

13 **1** Ilâ iguandyly umelâ Jesus âtâ odayba egasely. Paru Galiléia emelaji idâly. Târâ ekadyly, kurâ domodo enomedâze. **2** Toenzepa kurâ domodo eydâ awyly tânâmize kehoem. Awylygue pepi imeimbyry târâ ekâjiby odaxi idyly, târâ enday kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem. Kurâ domodo tâpagune lelâ paru emelay, Jesus xunâry idase. **3** Unâ ani nhegatuly, kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem. Aguely:

—Xirâ idataungâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu tamuinze etâni typi

ezay. ⁴Nhamuinday, tâlâ myani ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani konopio modoram tadaguoze. ⁵Tâlâ pylâ myani toenzepa tuhubé atoram ihugueim, onro tâsanigueba atoram. Inepa kehoem myani târâ iazely wâne, tydâetâgueba olâ mâtâ ago idyly. ⁶Xixi myani nady tyaduânse, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. ⁷Tâlâ myani tyguyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tyguyreim modo, trigu modo warâ âzekiba ago idyly myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Mârâ duay tawylygue trigu newiseba. ⁸Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Awylygue koendâ kehoem ago itaynly. Toenzepa myani mâtâ nady modo ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdyly ewy modo wâgâ cem, sessenta, trinta alelâ kehoem —kely.

⁹Warâ Jesus negatuly eyanmo.

—Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ —kely Jesus.

**Âdaituo unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ
tienomedâdyly Jesus aguehobyry**
(Mc 4.10-12; Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰Aituo xina Jesus eynynonro modo kuru nhapâiguel:

—Âdaituoka mânomedâday unâ mânengatuly, ago lelâ amyguepa mawyly? —xina kely.

¹¹Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Saguhoem mykâinane Deus kaynonro nutuen-homba âdara idâ-nârâ iwymâryem tâidly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo. Koendâ ise âyanmo auguely. Deus koendâ tiuntu-dyzebaom modo olâ unâ tâgatuzeingue lelâ kânomedâdyly; ago lelâ auguepa.

¹²Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, Deuslâ ise mâuntuhomoem aieni. Ânguy ywâgâ tiuntudyzeba watay olâ,

âdiempa ywâgâ tiuntuyby enanâne-honze, utuba ise warâ. ¹³Awlylygue, kurâ domodo kânomedâday, unâ kângatuly, tahule kânomedâdomo nutuba itomoem. Agânhekyly tâensemolâ wâne, nutubamo olâ, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âda-keze auguely nutubamo olâ ise, nidapyra waunlo ara lelâmo. ¹⁴Deus aguehobyry Isaías inweniby ara aidyly iwerâ:

“ Idase wâne âmaemo,
âdakeze aguely awyly
mâuntuba olâ ise
âmaemo.

Ese wâne âmaemo,
âdy mânkylymo awyly
mâuntuba olâ ise
âmaemo.

¹⁵Auguely mâindadyseba,
yeinwândyseba warâ
âmaemo.

Mâpaunzebyramo itybyem,
âzenuahuymbyem,
âjwantahuybyem waunlo
ara lelâ âmaemo,
inomedâdomo mâuntuba
mawylymogue.

Ywâgâ mâuntudyze lelâlâ
âmaemo watay, auguely
tydase,
tâinwânsse warâ tâise
âmaemo.

Tâpaunzeze tâise âmaemo,
âjwantahudâny ara,
âzenuahudâny ara warâ.
Inakanhe amitomobyry
tygakeze tâise urâ,
ynynonroem mitomoem’
nygue Deus”

kely myakâwândy Isaías inwenily
—kely Jesus.

¹⁶Jesus xinaram agueondly:

—Tutuze olâ âmaemo, awylygue omarumo. Mânkylymo tutuze lelâ âmaemo. Mâindatyby tâinwânsse

lelâ âmaemo warâ. ¹⁷Saguho Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo, kurâdo Deus eynynonro modo warâ toenzepa mânkylymo tiendyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nhetomoem anipyra olâ myakâwândy. Mâindakylymo tindadyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nidapyramo olâ myakâwândy. Xirâ mawânrâ mâtunduzymo kuru wato —kely.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry
(Mc 4.13-20; Lc 8.11-15)

18 Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Ydataungâ wao. Inomedâzemo nady ewy wâgâ auguehobyry ise âyanmo koendâ kâengatuly. ¹⁹Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuinze etâdyby tadaguoze. Aituo âdy niazepa myani târâ samuin-hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ Satanás idânârâ indatybymo nhanganhumo odayba nhetyly. Aituo pylâ Deus neinwâmpyra awylymo-ro warâ.

20-21—Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhu-beom onwa ihuguewâdyby inepa kehoem iazely. Iwindy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa iladainly, iguewâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo. Tindatyby modo tâinwâñsemo wâne tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagazeoduo olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

22—Mârâ nady ewy tyguyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby; ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mânâ tyguyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo, Deus tâinwâñse wâne. Xirâ onro anaym adienkyly modo wâgâ kulâ olâ âsegûadâdylymo. Toenzepa âdype tâidyly kulâ, toen-

zepa tydinerugadyly kulâ warâ olâ ize atomo. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehollymo. Deus itaumbyry nidapyra, iwâgâ nâpaunzebyra warâ idylymo. Deus wâgâ ânguy agâ aguepa idylymo.

23—Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihuguewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduim, sessenta lelâ ewily xuduim, trinta lelâ ewily xuduim warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbyry idataynrim modo tindakylymo lelâ nheinwâñkylymo. Deus lelâ nheinwâñkylymo. Ize ato lelâ anhekylymo. Iwâgâ aguelymo toenzepa kurâ domodo nheinwântoem warâ —kely Jesus.

Jesus joiu wâgâ unâ negatuhobyry

24 Ilâpygueduo, Jesus âkelo unâ negatuondy tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly wâgâ mânuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo typi ezay trigu ewy tamuinze etâni. ²⁵Nhamuimbygueduo myani, kopae xyklymo ume, iduery ipi ezaji idâly. Trigu ewy samuin-hobyrydâ myani joiu^f keho ewy nhamuinly. Samuinrimbyryem myani idâly. ²⁶Aituo myani trigu ewy, joiu ewy warâ samuimby iazewâdyly, ago itaynly, âzekiba kehoem ewisewâdyly warâ. Aituo myani sodo agâ tâwanuneim modo mânâ joiu, trigu-empa awyly nhedylymo. ²⁷Aituo myani âpa ezary sodoram idâlymo. Aguelymo eyam: “Trigu ewy kulelâma keankâ mamuinly târâ âpa ezay; toenzepa olâ joiu, trigu duakâ. Ânguyka keankâ joiu ewy mânâ ezaxi samuinrim?” kelymo.

^f13.25 Trigu ipery ara iazeim joiu keho. Newiseba kulâ, nuduwâpyra âdaunlo joiu, âdaunlo trigu warâ awyly xutuhoem.

28—Aituo âpa ezary sodo in-hoguly: “Uduery keanra keankâ samuinrim” kely.

—Eagâ tâwamuneim modo ague-lymo: “Joiu xina nhonkedyzeka âmâ iweâ lelâlâ?” kelymo.

29—Warâ olâ âpa ezary sodo aguely eyanmo: “Alâ nidâ. Joiu monhokelymo-ro watay, trigu nonkeze lâpylâ mataunaze. **30**Tâwâlâ trigu, joiu alelâ âzekiba ago nidâ. ‘Ekaunâdo odaji ituo joiu ise waunroem kuru monhokelymo, mâintugâjilymo, iaduhoem, peto onwanji manmelymo warâ. Ilâpygueduo ise trigu mânkenaunâdylymo. Kâenkanâdo odaxi mânkenanâdylymo-ro warâ’ keze urâ ekaunâni modoram” kely myani sodo —kely Jesus.

**Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ
aguehobyry**
(Mc 4.30-32; Lc 13.18-19)

31 Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly eyanmo tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tutzelâ âmaemo, idânârâ nady ewy modo takaze kehoem mostarda ewy imeimbyryem awyly. **32**Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, eagonro modo etâdaymby modo takaze kehoem ago tâise, imâsedo modoem kehoem twatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneim modo iwetary wâgâ tâty anhetoem nhuduly —kely Jesus.

{“Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui idylymo” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus fermentu wâgâ aguehobyry
(Lc 13.20-21)

33 Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly, tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

—Xirâ unâ lâpylâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly

awyly mâuntuhomoem. Pekodo pão aieni imâem trigu nhedyly; fermentu olâ âdiempa kulâ nhedyly. Mârâ fermentu pão ioliho âdiempaombyry olâ trigu tuolize imâem kehoem —kely Jesus.

**Jesus unâgue lelâ
tienomedâdaymo aguehobyry**
(Mc 4.33-34)

34 Unâem lelâ ani Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. **35** Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbypy ega-tuimbyry Asafe inwenily:

“Unâ ise kâengatuly,
eagâmo augueday.
Adaguday tutuzenrybyry wâgâ
augueday”

kely myakâwândy.

Aituo Jesus unâ kurâ domodo tienomedâdomoem nhegatudo, Deus itaumbypy egatuimbyry aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly.

**Jesus âdakeze joiu wâgâ
adâkely awyly aguehobyry**

36 Agueypyem Jesus kurâ domodo nhodokely. Xina agâ âtânrâ idâly. Saintybyem iopaji xina idâly, sapâigueze:

—Kurâ domodo agâ kydatay, joiu trigu duano wâgâ amygueaki. Âdyka enra awârâ unâgue mânomedâdyzemo mato? —xina kely.

37 Aituo xinaram aguely:
—Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby trigu ewy tamuinze etâni emyenro urâ. **38** Trigu ewy, joiu ewy alelâ âpa ezay etâdyby ara mawânkâ kurâ domodo tarâ onro anaym awyly, ynynonro modo, ynynâbaom modo alelâ. Ynynonro modo, Deusgue tywymâgueim, trigu ewy aramo. Satanás eynynonro modo pylâ joiu emyenro-ro warâ. **39-40** Âpa ezary sodo iduery emyenro mawânkâ Satanás. Nady ekaunâdyly umeno ara lâpylâ ise xypyry etay aidyly. Tâwaneim

modo joiu iaduhoem peto onwanji nhamehomo, ara lâpylâ ise xypyry etay anju domodo, Deus eynynâbaom modo eydâpa nhamelymo. ⁴¹Pymâem kuru wituo, iemary modo igonose urâ târâ kaynâpa, kurâdo inakanhe aityby modo, idânârâ kurâdo inakanhe kulâ aitoem aienibyry modo warâ idâtyguye. Mâkâ modo duaypa ynynonro modo iese iemary modo. ⁴²Peto nhântânry onwanji ise inakai modo nhamelymo. Târâ ise eogunrunumo, tyery nhagulymo warâ tâpyneândlymogue. ⁴³Awârâ ume ise ânguy Deus eynynonro kuru awyly edyly. Xixi wâne eunu duaypa idyly myara ise Deus eynynonro modo, tynakaiguneim modo duaypa idylymo. Pabai Deus pymâem atodâ ise ejikumo. Xirâ koendâ mâtudize mataymo, koendâ idataungâ —kely Jesus.

**Jesus tâwâenseim soentyby
wâgâ aguehobyry**

⁴⁴Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâtuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo âpa ezay tâtagueim esagueim. Tiensagueday myani tâwâenseim epyâdyby nhoenkely. Toenzepa kehoem mâtâ tientuo, iomazely. Âpa ezary sodo keba olâ myani mâkâ. Aituo mâtâ tâwâenseim tiempyâgueyby, nhepyâdondly. Ilâpygueduo, idâly. Idânârâ tâlâ tato modo vende nhedyly. Ebyry tienmakeybygue, mâtâ tâwâenseim tiempyâdobyry onro nhanâdly —kely Jesus.

**Jesus pérola wâgâ unâ
nhegatuhobyry**

⁴⁵Jesus aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâtuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo

pérola vende ieni, sanâni warâ. ⁴⁶“Xirâ pérola toenzepa tâwâenseim, tâwâenseim lelâlâ, sanâkâ” kehonly myani. Aituo idânârâ tâlâ tato modo vende nhedyly. Ebyry tienmakeybygue mâtâ pérola tâwâenseim lelâlâ nhanâdly —kely Jesus.

{“Koendonro kuru Deusgue kywy-mâgu, idânârâ tâlâ kydato takaze kehoem” keze Jesus aguely.}

**Jesus âedâ kanra sawâto
wâgâ nhenomedâdobyry**

⁴⁷Jesus aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly, mâtuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo modo ewy âedâgue kanra sawâni. Agui kehoem myani âedâ oday kanra inwlynly, tâseim, tâsenry alelâ.

⁴⁸Âedâ kanrague xumyduo myani paru emelaji nhuxidylymo. Sagunu wâgâ ekadybyem, kanra iduakelymo. Cestu modo odaxi tâseim nhedylymo. Tâsenry nhamelymo lelâ warâ. ⁴⁹Arâ lâpylâ ise xypyry ume kurâ domodo âjiduakeoly. Anju domodo âese; kurâ domodo iduakeze. Kurâ inakai modo etyzemo Deus eynynonro modo duaypa. ⁵⁰Deus eynynâbaom modo tâdâsenagazedo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameozemo. Târâ ise eogunrumo, tyery nhagulymo warâ, tâsenagazedylymogue —kely Jesus.

**Iwelo konomedâdo, saguhobyry
konomedâdo warâ**

⁵¹Jesusram xina adapâigueoly:

—Idânârâ auguehobyry tutuze wâne âmaemo? —kely.

Aituo xina in-hoguly:

—Tutuze —xina kely.

⁵²Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Koendâ lelâlâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo yeinwândlymo

watay. Tâwâlâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ alelâ nhenomedâdylymo, uguondo wâne koendonro modo tienkanâdyby saguhobypy, iwelo alelâ nhoenkely myara —kely Jesus.

**Nazaré donro modo Jesus
neinwâmpyra atomobyry**
(Mc 6.1-6; Lc 4.16-30)

⁵³Unâ tiengatubygueduo ani Jesus târâpa âxiguelu. ⁵⁴Xidadâ Nazaréram odopâdyly, tânamacobyryanlâ. Târâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. Aguely idanipyry modo toenzepa âsewânlîmo nhenomedâdo wâgâ. Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

—Toenzepa awâkâ enomegu; kiuntuba olâ kurâ ânguy enomedânbypyry awyly. Adyesenry modo adyele lelâlâ; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdara awârâ anhedyly awyly. ⁵⁵Segue âdydo imeom xygani Maria agâ imery kulâ mawânkâ; Tiago, José, Simão, Judas warâ iwaigoru kulâ awâkâ. ⁵⁶Eaundudo tarâ kuduaylâ inanry kyjidadârydâlâ. Kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdykâ awâkâ awârâ nhutuhobypy awyly —kelymo.

⁵⁷Jesus iamugâry enipyry tawylymogue, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra awylymo. Aguely tindadyseba awylymo warâ. Warâ olâ Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Unâ egatuim tâty anaym, unâ nhegatudo ipemugudoram nâzeinwân-honwâbyra. Ety odano modoram, ety anano modoram warâ tainwântuneba, âkelo kulâ einwânni —kely Jesus.

⁵⁸Neinwâmpyra tawylymogue tonlo modo Jesusram nâtâba awylymo. Aituo myani âdiempa kulâ adyesenry modo târâ anhedyly.

João Batista nhangasagâdobypyry
(Mc 6.14-29; Lc 9.7-9)

14 ¹Mârâ ume Herodes Galiléia eynynonro modo iwymâry. Jesus anhekylê egary indadyly. ²Aituo tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely:

—João Batista kurâem itondyby keanra awâkâ Jesus. Awylygue mawânkâ eon-honru adyesenry modo aiese —kely.

³⁻⁴João igueypyem awyly tutuze olâ myani Herodes, mâkâlâ lelâlâ nhangasagânehoimbyry tawylygue. Âdara João xyâhobypy awyly ise kâengatuly wao. Herodes myani Herodias agâ tohogüindye, tukono Filipe iwydyem awyly umelâ. Alâ mykâinane Joãoaguezesedly eyam:

—“Kukono iwydy agâ todohogüinly lâpeba” kelype Moisés inweniby wâgâ —kezesedly.

Awylygue myani Herodes tyzodadury modoram aguely:

—João Batista sawâtaunda. Ema-kâjiwâdaungâ, etadâdaungâ warâ —kely.

⁵Herodes wâne myani João tyâen-hondye, tyangahu oday xunâzely olâ:

—Kâyâen-honly-ro watay, kurâdo iewiâpaze yagâ —kely.

Kurâdo enanaji Deus itaumbyry egatuim mawânkâ myani João.

⁶João kadeia oday awyly umelâ myani Herodes iazehobypy etyguedo saindyly. Alâ myani Herodias âdara João tyâen-honly awyly nhutuly. Mârâ âty ume Herodias exiry myani igâse-daymby modo nhetoem âni. Âidyl tientuo myani Herodes toenzepa kehoem nhehoguedyly. ⁷Aituo âwynsaundoram aguely:

—Tâwâlâ âdylâ ize mato ekagâ; xuduze lelâ urâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus

ienagazedly, mâenkadyby kâundupa wituo —kely.

⁸ Âdy nhekaguuly awylyagueim-pyryem olâ myani ise. Awylygue myani Herodesram aguely:

—João Batista mânhangasagâ-nehonly ize wato. Iweâma ise nhangahubyry mânenehonly prato oday xarâ-ro warâ —kely.

⁹ Awârâ tindatuo myani pymâ Herodes toenzepa kehoem itywandyly. Adâkehobypyry awylygue olâ myani anhenehonly lelâlâ, tingâsedaymby modo, “Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedly, mâenkadyby kâundupa wituo” kely idanipyrymoem awylygue. ¹⁰ Aituo sodadu ingâsedyly. Eyam aguely:

—João nhangasagâda. Nhangahubyry xarâ enekâ-ro warâ —kely.

¹¹ Aituo sodadu idâly, João etadâdo-byryram nhangasagâze. Ilâpyryem nhangahubyry prato odaxi nhedyly, nhadyly âwynsaundoram. Âwynsaundo tyzeram xuduim. ¹² Aituo myani João eynynonrobypyry modo xyâhobyry egary indadylymo. Tiunturomo myani eguepybyry ese idâlymo. Nhadylymo. Tuhu esagueyby odaxi nhetadâdylomo warâ. Jesusram, egatuze tâtâzemo myani. Warâ myani João âdyoly, awylygue myani Herodes tutuze lelâ awyly, João igueypyem awyly.

**Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo
cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby
warâgue nhuantobyry**

(Mc 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17; Jo 6.1-14)

¹³ João xyâhobyry egary tindatuo ani Jesus pepi odaxi âxiedly. Paru ozelâ xina âxiguelly. Âji âdy peba atoram xina idâly. Kurâ domodo olâ âdyam idâhobyry tutuze. Xidadâ odano modo, âtâ anary iwaguepaom odano modo warâ myani tuhuru wâgâ Jesus agâ oxioze idâwâni modo. ¹⁴ Pepi

odayba itybyem Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo tynwânwâni modo nhedyly. Akaemo ityenmâ Jesus. Iduaymo tâwânuineim modo kua iemâ.

¹⁵ Iguandyly ume Jesus iopaji xina idâly. Eyam xina aguely:

—Iguandyly enra. Âdykâ pyni xuiho lâpeba tarâ. Asaemo igonokâ, âtâ anary iwaguepaonram, typniry xuize —xina kely.

¹⁶ Jesus olâ warâ xinaram aguely:

—Nâtâwâbyramo ise. Âmaemolâ ipynirymo âunduwâtaungâ —kely.

¹⁷ Aituo xina aguely:

—Nuduwâpyra xina nhuantomoem! Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby alâ kulâ taunlo —xina kely.

¹⁸—Enetaungâ pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ Yam —kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Aituo aguely:

—Tâwâlâ kurâ domodo nekadâ âji koendonrodâ —kely.

Aituo ani Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ nhanâdylly. Sanânbiryem, kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

—Koendorro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mânduloy —kely.

Ilâpyryem pão nhepajiwâdylly. Xinaram nhuduly, kurâdoram xina nhepâdoem. Xina nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdylly, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly.

²⁰ Ize tato ara kehoem ani idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdyllymo, pão nhedawynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo. Ilâpygueduo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdaymby xina nhekanâdylly cestu imâsedo modo odaji. Doze cestu tumyke ani xina nhekanâdylly. ²¹ Toenzepa âwinduani modo, cinco mil uguondo modo lelâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezebam.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry
(Mc 6.45-52; Jo 6.15-21)

²²Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely xinaram:
—Âxiedaunda pepi odaxi.
Idâwâtaungâ Galiléia iwalu kuyam.
Tarâ asaemoram âsedaelengübyem ise
oiosemo udâly —kely.

Aituo xina idâly. ²³Tonlo modoram
tâsedaelengübygueduo Jesus iwy onwa
âkuly, mâkâ kulelâ Deus agâ adâke-
hoem. Iguampygueduo, mâkâ kulelâ
ani Jesus târâ awyly. ²⁴Ilâem pepi
oday ani xina paru iotay. Toenzepa
ani xina yan-yam adapezeinly; awy-
lygue toenzepa paru adahugânily
xina iwepiry onwa. ²⁵Emedylylâ, au-
kuma igâtudyly ume ani, Jesus idâly
xinaram paru wâgâlâ. ²⁶Jesus paru
wâgâ adakobâdyl yentuo, toenzepa
xina âseanedaly.

—Etaungâ! Kadopâ mâkâ! —tâke-
wâduo, xina adaenkely tyanugue.

²⁷Warâ olâ ani Jesus aguely xinaram:
—Âzeon-hondâdaungâ! Tâseanezeba
itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! —kely.

²⁸Aituo Pedro aguely eyam:
—Pymâ, âkealâ kuru âmâlâ matay,
âyam paru wâgâ udâhoem aguekâ
—kely.

²⁹—Âekâ —kely Jesus.

Aituo Pedro pepi odayba idyly. Paru
wâgâ SE SE warâ idâly Jesus XYDYK
warâ atoram. Koendâ lelâ Pedro idâly.

³⁰Sapezenru eon-honru tiuntudu
olâ âseanedaly, xytyly adaguly. Aituo
adaenkely:

—Pymâ, iemakegâ! —kely.

³¹Inepa kehoem Jesus tâmary IUK
nhedyly Pedro adawâtoem, nytyba
itoem. Jesus aguely eyam:

—Pedro, imâem yeinwâmpyralâ
myanze âmâ! Inepa kehoem ima-
keinhe wawyly mânwâmpyra mitai!
—kely.

³²Aituo azakâlâ pepiram idâlymo,
âxiedylymo, sapezenru epagudyly warâ.

³³Aituo xina Jesus nhehoguedly:
—Âkealâ Deus imery lelâlâ âmâ!
—xina kely.

Jesus Genesaré donro
tâwânuineim modo kua
nhetobyry
(Mc 6.53-56)

³⁴Jesus agâlâ xina paru nhekuâdyly.
Genesaréram xina saindyl. ³⁵Jesus
saintybyem awyly tiuntuduomo tonlo
modo aguely:

—Etaungâ. Awâkâ mawânkâ Jesus!
—kelymo.

Âji iwaguepaom donro modoram
aguelymo, tâwânuineim modo nhato-
moem. Aituo toenzepa kehoem
tâwânuineim modo adaholy Jesusram.
³⁶Eyam nhekadylymo:

—Ity owogonro wao MÂ’ ienehongâ
asaemo tâwânuineim modoram, kua
itomoem —kelymo.

Idânârâ tâty tywogonro MÂ’ ieni-
pyry modo ara kua tyese ani.

Deus agueho ara kine, saguho
modo agueho ara inkâba
(Mc 7.1-13)

15 ¹Aituo fariseu domodo
ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ
enomedâni modo ewy warâ idâlymo
Jerusalémdâpa, Jesus agâ âtunâgueze.
Aituo aguelymo:

²—Kydamudo ezewenryppyry ara
inkâba âynynonro modo aidyly.
Tâwinduatomoem nâzemaunguewâ-
byramo, kâzewenry ara. Kâzewenry
nhakadylymo. Koendâpa akaemo
awârâ modo inmoly —kelymo.

³Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:
—Âmaemolâ Deus aguehobyry aie-
tânyry. Izewenrymolâ mânwânklymo,
Deus aguehobyry mâkeba. ⁴“Unwânmoo,



(Mateus 14.22-33)

âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Ize atomo eyanmo âunduwâtaungâ” kewândy Deus. “Tunwym, tyze warâ âsenagaze-doem Deusram ekani xyâwâtaungâ” kewândy lâpylâmy warâ.⁵⁻⁶ Âmaemo olâ aypa mâenomedâdylymo. “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ âdylâ nhekadylymo watay, ‘Tâlâ wato Deusram ise kâunduly. Awylygue âdy âyanmo kâundupa wawyly’ kewâtaungâ” myguelymo. Alâ kulâ mâenomedâdylymo, amidlylymo warâ. Deus aguehobyry âwankuem mânhokylymo, amyguehomobyry lelâ mâinwântomoem.⁷ Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo. Izewenrymo kulâ olâ amyguehomo. Âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniwânm̄ Isaías:

⁸ “Tytanrugue ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo,

Tuodaxi niepyramo olâ.

⁹ Ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo wâne, tâzewanke kulâ olâ kurâdo nhénomedâdylymo, augueho araba”

kehobypy —kely Jesus.

**Deus izepa ato wâgâ Jesus
aguehobyry**
(Mc 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo ingâ-sedondly, eyanmo adâkehoem:

—Idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ xirâ augueho. ¹¹ Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankadomoem aieni; maim-pymo tâgaseze mawânrâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawylymo mawânrâ Deus xurâem inakai; angahumo odaylâ mawânrâ awârâ âtugudyly —kely Jesus.

¹² Aituo Jesus opaji xina saindly. Xina aguely:

—Fariseu domodo tutuze iwâgâmo amyguely awyly, awylygue akaemo agâ iewiâky —xina kely.

¹³ Jesus xinaram aguely:

—Nady inakai ojionkeoly, adameoly alelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise idânârâ Pabai kay-nonro eynynâbaom modo adameoly eydâpa. ¹⁴ Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ

fariseu domodo kywâgâ aguelygue. Epy wâne eagonro epy nhakobâdly myara akaemo. Deus aguehobypy koendâ nutuba tawylymo umelâ, kurâdo enomedâze kewâdlymo, Epy, epy alelâ adakobâdlymo watay, azakâlâ tyi-huguezemo tâtagueim odaxi —kely.

¹⁵Aituo Pedro aguely eyam:
—“Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo tâgaseze mawânrrâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawylymo mawânrrâ Deus xurâem inakai; angahumo odaylâ mawânrrâ awârâ âtugudyly” myguely enra. Koendâ wao awârâ wâgâ aguekâ —kely.

¹⁶Aituo Jesus aguely:
—Iweâpa lelâlâ wâne yagâ mawylymo; inomedâdomo wato mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo! ¹⁷Âpynirymo mâkeba Deus izepa ato amânhetomoem ainehoinim. Eimpy mawânrrâ kuwe odaxi idâly, ilâpyryem pylâ kokomiry odaxi-ro warâ. Awârâ modo odakâ sakadybyenma egasely lelâ-ro warâ.

¹⁸—Kyangahu oday mawânrrâ kydâpaunzedo, aguiendyse kydato, aguykeho warâ âtugudyly. Awylygue angahumo odayba âeni Deus izepa ato aienehonrim awyly. ¹⁹Angahumo oday Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo wâgâ tunâgue âmaemo, kurâ mâyândyse midylymo; âkelo iwydy mâynanâdyze midylymo; eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdyze midylymo; uguondo, uguondo agâ tâidysse awyly âewyly; pekodo, pekodo agâ tidyse awyly âewyly; imagadudyze midylymo; tâdâsenogudyly myguedyse midylymo; âkelo mâunâguedyze midylymo warâ. ²⁰Awârâ modo mawânrrâ Deus xurâem âwykanâ-nehoinmo. Tâdâzemaunguebalâ tâdâwinduadylyma Deus xurâem inakai mâkeba-ro —kely Jesus.

Jesus pekodo Fenícia donro exiry odaypa kadopâ nhânyhobypy
(Mc 7.24-30)

²¹Jesus agâ xina târâpa idâly, xidadâ Tiro, Sidom warâ iwague-paonram. ²²Târâ xina awyly ume pekodo Jesusram saindyly. Judeu keba mâkâ pekodo, idamudo cananéu awylygue. Aituo adaenkely:

—Ytyendâlâ ikâ. Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! Iexiry kadopâgue taseim; kua iekârâ wao. Toenzepa mâkâ âsenagazedyly —kely.

²³Jesus olâ âdakepa. Aituo Jesus opaji xina idâly. Eyam xina aguely:

—Igonokâ awâkâ pekodo. Kyam-pyguedyly kulâ awâkâ. Kâkuâdâdlyly kulâ awâkâ saenlu —xina kely.

²⁴Jesus xinaram aguely:

—Kypemugudo judeu domodo eniem keankâ kâjigonoholy; kaneru xuzatyby wâne myara awylymogue —kely.

²⁵Aguely tindatuo mâkâ pekodo iwaguepa kehoem Jesusram saindyly. Âzeguhoam idyly. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

—Pymâ, iexiry odayba kadopâ nhânygâ —kely.

²⁶Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Koendâ inkâba iamudo ipyniry emakely, kaxorodoam xuduhoem —kely.

{Awârâ adâkehogue, koendâ inkâba judeu keba modoram, judeu domodo xurâ xuduly. “Judeu domodo kua kânheto iwerâ. Judeu keba modo kua kânhedyly-ro watay, iamimeom pâogue kâenmakely, kaxorodoam kâunduhoen-ro waunlo ara ise” keze aguely.}

²⁷Âdakeze aguely awyly xutuwâm olâmy mâkâ pekodo. Aituo aguely:

—Arâlâ, Pymâ. Sodo modo mesa iaxi pyni in-hugueânehoymby tainze olâ kaxoro imeombyry —kely.

28 Jesus aguely:

—Yeinwântâ mawylygue olâ ise ixiry kua kânhedyly. Mâkâ odaypa kadopâ kânhânyly, mâenkadobyry ara —kely.

Aguely umelâ kehoem myani mâkâ pekodo exiry koendâ idyly, kadopâ tuodaypa egaseduo.

Jesus toenzepa tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

29 Tonlopyryem Jesus agâ xina idâly, paru Galileiaran. Aituo Jesus iwy angataji âkuly. Târâ ekadyly.

30 Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo eyam idâly. Nhakylymo ezeumpadyby modo, tywyke iazeypy modo, epy modo, tytarenry modo, âkelogue tâwânuneim modo lâpylâ warâ. Enadoram nhakylymo. Idânârâ kehoem kua nhetaynly.

31 Tytarenrybyry modo koendâ kehoem âjitainlymo. Tywyke iazeypy koendâ idylymo. Adakobâdânrybyry modo koendâ adakobâdylymo idyly. Epybyry modo koendâ nhedlymo warâ. Awârâ tientuo tonlo modo toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Aituo israelita domodo iDeusry nhehoguedylymo:

—Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ âmâ, Deus —kelymo.

Jesus quatro mil kurâdo sete pão, aguipa kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mc 8.1-10)

32 Jesus xina ingâsedly. Aguely xinaram:

—Ytynroem enra asaemo kurâdo. Kopaelâgâbygueduolâ asaemo yagâ awyly. Taypa âetybybe asaemo duay. Âdy nheinlymo peba-ro warâ. Ipynirymo kâundupa kulâ kâingonodysebamo urâ, tâtyram todopâdaymo ânwa oze ihuguezemo mawânkâ tokozelymogue —kely.

33 Aituo xina aguely Jesusram:

—Kuantomoem nudupa lâpylâ olâ, iwague xidadâdâ kydawylygue. Asaemo xuato âdykâ imâem pyni kiempyra ise kurâ —xina kely.

34 —Âdara pâobeka âmaemo? —kely.

—Sete lelâ, PU warâ kanra âjihuyby warâ —xina kely.

35 Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

—Ikadaungâ —kely.

36 Mârâ sete pão, kanra âjihuwâdyby warâ nhanâdyly. Tianâpygueduo Deus agâ aguely:

—Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai. Awylygue xirâ pão, merâ kanra âjihuyby warâ mâuunduly —kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem nhepajiwâdyly. Xinaram nhuduly, kurâdoram xina nhepâdoem. Xina nhepâdyly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly. **37** Idânârâ âwinduadlymo ize tato ara kehoem; koendâ kehoem ioladylymo warâ. Ilâpyryem xina cestu imâsedo modo odaxi âsegubydâdyby modo nhekanâdyly. Sete cestu tumyke lelâ xina nhekanâdyly.

38 Toenzepa âwinduani modo, quattro mil uguondo modo lelâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezeba.

39 Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

—Tâwâlâ itymoram idâwâtaungâ —kely.

Agueypyem xina agâ pepi odaji âxieze idâly. Magadâ keho yan-yam ani xina idâly.

Jesus adyesenry anhetoem aguehomobyry

(Mc 8.11-13; Lc 12.54-56)

16 ¹ Iweâpa ipygueduo fariseu domodo ewy, saduceu domodo ewy warâ idâlymo Jesusram. Tienwentâdomoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo eyam aguelymo:

—Deus lelâ anhekyly aiekâ, mâtâkâlâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem —kelymo.

²Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Iguandyly ume, kau sapabiladyly watay, “Koendâ isenra kopaelâgâ emedyly, kopâ peba” tâkeze âmaemo. Adâise inanry amyguehomobyry ara kehoem. ³Emetybyem, tyame, eunu tâmyguyne warâ watay, “Kopâ ihugueze iwerâ” myguelymo. Amyguehomobyry ara adâise lelâlâ. Tutuze âmaemo, kau mâtendylymo watay, kopâ ihugueze, nihugueba warâ awyly. Agânhekyly modo Deus eon-honruguelâ agânhedyly awyly mâtuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo. ⁴Ânguydoem kulâ âmaemo xirâ umeno modo iwerâ! Deus einwândyly mâtînmolymo, pekodo tuso inmoho ara. “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus ingonotyby mawyly xina nhutuhoem” mygueakimo yam. Deus unâry egatuimbyry Jonas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Jonas kanra imâsedo tuompygueduo egasehobyry ara, igueypyem kurâem witondly watay, xutuze âmaemo Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ wawyly —kely.

Agueypyem Jesus akaemo nhodokely, idâly.

“Fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue tâmaynelâne itaungâ” Jesus kehobyry
(Mc 8.14-21)

⁵Paru tienkuâday pão sadyly xina enanânehonwâm. ⁶Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

—Idataungâ. Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue —kely.

⁷Âdakeze Jesus arâ aguely awyly xina nutuba olâ. Aituo âjigue xina aguely:

—Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Pão kienepyra kydatobyry wâgâ? —xina kely.

⁸Jesus olâ xina aguely idamâ. Aituo xinaram aguely:

—Âdauguewâpyra urâ, pão mâténanânehon-homobyry wâgâ. Pão wâgâ inkâba auguely. Mâtînwâmpyra olâ âmaemo, idâñârâ ize matomo ara tuduze wawyly. Âdiempa kulâ mawânrâ yeinwândylymo —kely.

⁹—Âdaituoka ton-honreim wawyly mâtînwâmpyra mawylymo! Saguhoem cinco mil uguondo modo xuadâ cinco pâogue. Idâñârâ âwinduatyby modo nioladâmo. Toenzepa cestu modo mumytâdâmo âsegubydâdybygue warâ. Tânanâguezelâ keanra âmaemo. ¹⁰Iwerâ quatro mil uguondo modo xuatai lâpylâ sete pâogue. Idâñârâ âwinduatyby modo niolataimo. Toenzepa cestu modo mumytâdaimo âsegubydâdybygue. Tânanâguezelâ keanra âmaemo lâpylâ. ¹¹Pão wâgâpa auguely awyly mâtuntuba gâlâ olâ keanra âmaemo, “Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue” ugue-duo —kely.

¹²Tahuleba kehoem xina fermentu pão ioliho keba agueho awyly xina nhutuly. Fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ nhenomedâdo wâgâ olâ myani Jesus aguely.

Pedro, “Messias âmâ” Jesusram kehobyry

(Mc 8.27-30; Lc 9.18-21)

¹³Ilâpygueduo Jesus idâly xina agââtâ anary modo Cesaréia de Filipe iwaguepa. Aituo xinaram aguely:

—Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetybyam? —kely.

¹⁴Aituo xina in-hoguly:

—Tâlâ inanry, “João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus” kewâni modo.

Tâlâ inanry, “Elias kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguenripyry Jeremias kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ —xina kely.

¹⁵Aituo xinaram aguely:

—Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo Yam? —kely.

¹⁶Aituo Simão Pedro in-hoguly:

—Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus iguedâñry imery —kely. (“Deus Kâmakeze Ingonytyby” keze “Messias” kely.)

¹⁷Jesus eyam aguely:

—Mâkâlâ urâ. Tuomoreim kuru âmâ, Simão, João imery. Ânguy awârâ mâuntuhoem inomedâdaymba. Pabai kaynonrolâ âyam xutuen-hoim. ¹⁸Âmâ Pedrogue tâzekeim. “Tuhu imâsedo” keze xirâ âze aguely. Amyguehobory ara Deus Ingonytybylâ wawyly einwânni watay, ynynonrolâ. Âtâ tuhu wâgâ itâdyby wâne alâ kulâ nihugueba myara ise ynynonro modo âda tyeseba awyly. Tâwâlâ wâne iguelymo, idâzemo olâ Yam, yagâ aunloenlâ itomoem. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru. ¹⁹Ynynonro modo mäentoem aiese urâ, pymâ âtâ ijawerygue tâmaseim wâne, âtâ tânahungueze, tânahunze warâ myara ise âmâ. Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matobe watay, Deus aine-nehonwâbyra ise. Tarâ onro anaym aiedyse matobe watay, Deus aine-nehonze warâ —kely Pedroram.

²⁰Aituo Jesus aguely idânârâ xinaram:

—Mâkâlâ urâ, Deus Ingonytyby. Iwerâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly kâzegatuwâdaundâ —kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobory
(Mc 8.31–9.1; Lc 9.22–27)

²¹Ilâenlâ Jesus nhegatuly xinaram âda tyedyly awyly.

—Jerusalémram idâze urâ. Kywymâry modo toenzepa târâ ienagazenehonzemo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ienagazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehonrim. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly^s idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly —kely.

²²Pedro olâ neinwâmpyra arâ Deus Ingonytyby âdyoly awyly. Awylygue nhejikely, eagâ adâkehoem:

—Pymâ, arâ adâkezeba ikâ. Âtyenze Deus. Inagazenehonwâbyra ise warâ —kely.

²³Aituo Jesus MYK idyly xinaram. Pedro aguehobory nehoguebyra tawylygue aguely eyam:

—Satanás arâ amyguehoem aieni, Pedro. Satanás aguely kâindataymba ise urâ. Ânwa ozeno tuhu wâne kuhodaigâdyly myara Deus ize ato agânhedyseba mawyly. Deus xunâry ara inkâba âunâgu, uguondo modo xunâry ara kulâ —kely Pedroram.

²⁴Aituo Jesus aguely xinaram:

—Ynynonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ. Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato aietaungâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynynonro modo on-hondbybyem nidâ igueze. ²⁵“Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo, tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem mawylymo. Âgueduomo Deus

^s16.21 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogue mâdyolymo watay olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo. ²⁶Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeom sodoem mawylymo, ize matomobe mawylymo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo watay, âdype matomo âdy mâkeba. Ânguy niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlymo.

²⁷—Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoram; odo-pâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem anju domodo agâ. Kodopâdly ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Pymâ tynren-seinhe lelâlâ ise urâ. Yeinwânni modo yagâlâ ienehonze urâ. Yeinwân-tânrybyry modo tâdâsenagazedoram igonose urâ. ²⁸Iwerâ ydataynrim modo ewy esemo Deus eon-honrugue pymâem widyly adaguly. Xirâ mâuntu-dyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mc 9.2-13; Lc 9.28-36)

17 ¹Seis iguandyly ipygueduo ani Jesus iwy onwa âkuly. Pedro, Tiago, Tiago iukono João warâ tagâ nhakyly. ²Târâ Jesus âkeloem idyly nhedylymo myani. Xixi ara kehoem emydy ehozeladly; esagoymby ara kehoem ety iwogonro sapekadyly warâ nhedylymo. ³Moisés, Elias warâ nhedylymo lâpylâ, Jesus agâ xunâ-gumo ume. ⁴Aituo Pedro aguely Jesusram:

—Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawyly, Pymâ. Ize matay, azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyry aiese urâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ —kely.

⁵Pedro aguely umelâ eunu tohozeleim xytâguyly nhonwamo. Eunu duay Deus aguely indadlymo:

—Ymery toenzepa kâinwyneguuly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni. Aguely idataungâ —kely.

⁶Pedro, Tiago, João warâ tâjitanru tindatu, tâseanezemo myani. Awylygue âzeguhoam idylymo onwâgâ.

⁷Aituo Jesus eyanmo idâly. MÂ' nhedylymo. Eyanmo aguely:

—Autaungâ. Tyanepa itaungâ! —kely.

⁸Adâkehonduo iwykaudylymo enuaguyrnrumo. Jesus kulelâ olâ nhekylymo; Moisés, Elias warâ netombyramo.

⁹Aituo xytâguylymo iwy wâgâpa. Tytâguylymo ume Jesus aguely Pedro, Tiago, João warâam:

—Mâentybymone iweâkuru ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâ. Yiguely, kurâem witondyly wituo maise tâwâlâ mâengatulymo —kely.

¹⁰Aituo aguelymo:

—Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo adâkeze: “Elias âese, Messias Deus Ingonyby iraynâ” tâkezemo. Âdaituoka arâ aguelymo? —kelymo.

¹¹Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Âkealâ aguelymo; Eliaslâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâagueim. ¹²Warâ olâ âyanmo auguely: “Elias ara ini nâedâ” uguely. Deus eydynâbaom modo olâ ize tato ara kehoem nenagazedâ. Myara lâpylâ ise ienagazenehonlymo, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby —kely.

¹³Aguely tindatuomo Pedro, Tiago, João warâ tutuzemo lelâ João Batista wâgâ aguely awyly.

**Jesus salokuzenomo odano
kadopâ nhânkhyhobyry**
(Mc 9.14-29; Lc 9.37-43)

¹⁴Jesus, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ agâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguybygueduo, toenzepa kurâdo târâ âtâdyguybyem awyly. Uguondo kurâ domodo duay

Jesus iopaji saindyly, enado âzegu-hoam idyly, eyam aguely:

¹⁵—Pymâ, ymery wao ityengâ! Kua iekâ! Tokomaze inanry merâ; toenzepa inanry âsenagazedyly. Tokomaduo, peto onwanji tyihugueze inanry, paikaji atay warâ. ¹⁶Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra —kely.

¹⁷Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Agâmolâ wâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylymogue. Enetaungâ awâkâ salokuzenomo xarâ —kely.

¹⁸Jesusram nhadylymo. Tyam nhatuomo ton-honre kehoem Jesus mâkâ salokuzenomo iodano kado-pâram aguely:

—Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odapya, kadopâ! Todopâzeba ikâ-ro warâ! —kely Jesus.

Agueduo kadopâ egasely. Salokuzenomo kua idyly.

¹⁹Mârâ aipygueduo xina Jesus iopaji saindyly. Mâkâ kulelâ awyly ume xina nhapâiguely:

—Ton-honre lâwâne enra xina aidyly, kadopâ tiânkypoem. Âda xina niepyra olâ enra. Âdaituo kukeanra? —xina kely.

²⁰Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Deus koendâ mânwâmpyra mawylymogue enra mâkâ kadopâ mâingonopyra mawylymo. Mostarda ewy imeimbyry aralâ âdiempalâ yeinwântâ âmaemo watay, adyesenry adyese lelâ tâise âmaemo. Xirâ mâtuntudyzemo kuru wato. Yeinwântâ lelâlâ âmaemo-ro watay, xirâ iwyrat “Âxiguegâ; tarâpa ikâ” myguelymo-ro watay, tâxigueze tâise. Adyesenry

amânhetomoem ton-honre lelâ tâise âmaemo. ²¹[Ton-honreim lelâlâ mâkâ kadopâ salokuzenomo iodanopyry. Deus eon-honru kienkadoem, kydâ-winduapyra kidyly wao warâ lelâ mâkâ igonody] ^h —kely Jesus.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry
(Mc 9.30-32; Lc 9.43-45)

²²Galiléia eynynâ xina adakobâday Jesus xinaram agueondly tyiguely wâgâ:

—Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzegame-oze urâ. ²³Akaemo ise yâen-honri. Yigueduo, azagâ emedylyⁱ idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondly —kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguely tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem ani xina itynwandyly.

Deus ety impostury epywado

²⁴Cafarnaumram xina saim-pygueduo aunlo keba uguondo modo âewyly xina eydâ atoram. Deus ety impostury epywado emakeim myani akaemo. Pedroram idâlymo sapâigueze:

—Âwymâry Deus ety impostury epywaze? —kelymo.

²⁵Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

—Epywaze mâkâ —kely.

Ilâpygueduo Pedro egawândyly Jesus eydâ atoram. Deus ety Impostury epywado wâgâ Pedro aguely iraynâ, Jesus Pedroram aguely:

—Ânguyka tâise pymâdoram impostu epywani? Xirâ anano modolâ? Âkelo anano modo? Âdara mâtuntuly, Simão? —kely.

²⁶Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

—Âkelo anano modo tâise epywani —kely.

^h 17.21 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ. ⁱ 17.23 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Iozelâ amyguely —kely. —Pymâ ety anano modo tâise nepywabyra. Alâpylâ urâ Deus ety impostury epywani keba wawyly tâise, Deus eydâpa âetyby wawylygue. ²⁷ Alâ olâ ise kâempywadyly, Deus ety impostury epywado emakewâni modo newiâpabyra itomoem. Paruam idâ. Atâry samegâ. Saguho mawepy ikaguegâ. Mâkâ kanra itay moedape ise. Mârâ moeda ise Deus ety impostury epywado emakeim modoram mâunduly. Xuduze lelâ mârâ, urâ, âmâ warâ impostu kiempywadoem —kely.

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?
(Mc 9.33-37; Lc 9.46-48)

18 ¹Ilâpygueduo kehoem xina Jesus iopaji idâly, sapâigueze:

—Ânguyka xina enday tynrenseim kuru Deus kaynonro pymâem atodâ? —xina kely.

²Aituo Jesus iamudo tonlo ingâse-dly tyam. Iamudo saintuo, Jesus xina ontaji iamudo nhedyly. ³Aituo aguely:

—Merâ iamudo ara itaungâ. Âwâlâ kulâ mâzehoguedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Iamudo arâpa âmaemo-ro watay, mydâpa ise âmaemo Deus pymâem atoram. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁴Merâ iamudo ara mâtutuduomoma toenzepa ise âynrumo Deus nhekyly modo duay. ⁵Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amânhedylymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedylymo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amidylymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amidylymo —kely Jesus.

**Deus einwânnipyryem
neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa
ise âsenagazedyly**
(Mc 9.42-48; Lc 17.1-2)

6Jesus aguely:

—Merâ iamudo yeinwânto ara yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy wâgâ ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samely, iguehoem, yeinwâmpyra nhenehonly iraynâlâ. ⁷Kurâ domodo Deus izepa ato aiedyly imodânry modo mawânkâ toenzepa âsenagazezemo. Yeinwâmpyra itomoem aienehoim olâ ise toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni.

⁸—Imarymogue Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ; mydâdysebamo atoram tâtâzeba itaungâ warâ. Koendâ tâise imarymo atay, âhurumo atay warâ satâly, samely warâ, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ, tuhuguebalâ warâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylymo; idâ-nârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanji adameoly mawânrâ koendâpaom kuru. ⁹Deus mâendysebamo ato kâze-taundâ. Koendâ tâise inumo etyly, samely warâ, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylymo; idâ-nârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanji adameoly mawânrâ koendâpaom kuru —kely Jesus.

**Jesus enomedâzemo, kaneru
xuzatyby wâgâ aguehobyry**
(Lc 15.3-7)

10Jesus aguely:

—Imâemba yeinwânni izepa tâiseba itaungâ. Deus anju domodo tugonose akaemo eniem. ¹¹[Kaneru eni wâne tâguy xuzatyby xuize tâtâze, myara lâpylâ ynyñâbaom modo kâwinly, inakanhe awylymo kâyngakehoem,

kâenmakehomoem warâ.]^j ¹²Cem kaneru ewy tokalâ xuzatuo, âdai-dlyka sodo, inanajimo? Noventa e nove tyânze âwinduatiadâlâ, mâkâ xuzatyby xuize tâtâhoem. ¹³Nhuinly, nhedyly. Tientuo, toenzepa kehoem iomazely, noventa e nove âwinduani tionmaendyly takaze kehoem iomaru. Xirâ mâtudyzemo kuru wato. ¹⁴Kaneru sodo tokalâ tâguy xuzadyseba awyly ara lâpylâ Kunwym Deus kaynonro tokalâ kurâ ewy Satanás ejidyräm idâdyseba awyly; tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tynrenseim keba awyly —kely Jesus.

Kurâem inakanhe ityby agâ kydâtunâguene

¹⁵Jesus xinaram aguely:

—Ynynonro ewy inakanhe idyly agâmo-ro watay, idâwâtaungâ eagâagueze. Inakanhe itobyry wâgâaguewâtaungâ; âmâ, mâkâ warâ âtu-nâguedaungâ. Amygueylymo koendâtindatuo, “Aetobyry enanânehongâ” kely âyanmo watay, aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ. Eataen-hoem itondaungâ. ¹⁶Amygueylymo tindadyseba watay olâ tokalâ atay, azagâ atay warâ agâmo antaungâ, eagâ amygueontomoem. Wakely iwenibyebe mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Ânguy tânagazezeba ise, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ewentâni peba watay” kely iwenibyebe. ¹⁷Akaemo aguely tindadyseba watay olâ idânârâ yeinwânni modoram anhetyby modo wâgâaguewâtaungâ, mâkâ agâaguehomoem. Turudyly tindadyseba watay olâ, Deus einwântâny modo ewyenlâ mâkâ nidâ; impostu epywado emakewâni modo aralâ etaungâ warâ —kely.

**“Pabai agâ amyguedaymo,
agâmolâ urâ” Jesus kehobypy**

¹⁸Jesus aguely:

—Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matomobyrybe watay, Deus aidyseba lâpylâ ise târâ kaynâ; tarâ onro anaym aiedyse matomobyrybe watay, Deus aiedyse lâpylâ târâ kaynâ. Xirâ mâtudyzemo kuru wato.

¹⁹—Tarâ onro anaym âmaemo azagâ mâseinwândylymo, tokalelâ mâenkadomoem watay, Pabai kaynonro xuduze lelâ mânkadbybymo. ²⁰Yagâagueze âtâdyguywâni modo eagâlâ urâ, tâwâlâ wâne azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ kulâ awyly. Xirâ mâtudyzemo kuru wato lâpylâ —kely Jesus.

Jesus, tataen-ho inakanhe itybyry nenanânehombanro wâgâaguehobypy

²¹Pedro Jesusram iwaguepa idâly, nhapâiguely:

—Ânguylâ inakanhe kulâ ynynâ aisezedly watay, âdaraka ise awidly aitobyry kâenanânehohoe, Pymâ? Sete lelâ inakanhe ynynâ aisezebygueduo tâwâlâ kâpeândy? —kely.

²²Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Sete lelâ âdalâ mâiehoduo tâpeânzeba ikâ. Aedly agâ, aedyly agâ warâ enanânehongâ aetobyry. Mapâgueyly eki kehoem awyly umelâ, enanânehongâ; tâpeânzeba ikâ. ²³Deusgue tywymâguneim modo inakanhetuduery tyetobyry modo tânânanânehonze. Unâ segatuji wao:

—Tâlâ myani pymâ tagâ tâwanuneim modo igondary wâgâ adâkedyzedonro. ²⁴Aituo akaemo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ ingâsedly. Saguho ingâseguyly myani imâem kuru tugondagueim. Milhão

^j18.11 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

kehoem myani igondary. ²⁵Âdara nhewyadoem nudupa lelâlâ myani, âdy peba tawylygue. Aituo myani iwymâry aguely: “Vende âedylymo isenra, âmâ, âwydy, âmeombyry alelâ” kely. “Tydinerugueinram ise vende âedyly. Idânârâ âsejiguy modo vende iese urâ warâ. Mâkâ eagâ iwano iwelo ise idânârâ dinheru mäenmakely yam xudunri, ogondary mäempwyady ara” kely mâkâ toenzepa tugondagueinram. ²⁶Agueduo, mâkâ tâwaneim toenzepa kehoem adahulily. Aituo âzeguhoam idyly iwymâry enado. Eyam aguely: “Ytyendâlâ wao ikâ. Arâ kehoem ayedâ. Âdiempa wao iwânwânkâ. Epywaze lelâ urâ agâ ugondago” kely.

²⁷—Tutuze olâ iwymâry, mâkâ tagâ tâwaneim âdy peba awyly. Aituo aguely: “Yagâ ogondago enanâne-honze urâ. Yagâ tugondaguneba ise âmâ. Idâ lelâ” kely. ²⁸Aituo tâwaneim idâly. Târâpa âxigueybyem myani tataen-ho tagâ tugondagueim agâ oxiodyly. Âdiempa kulâ olâ myani mâkâ eagâ igondagu, cem moeda pratagueto lelâ. Aituo myani tataen-ho iwymy wâgâ nhawâdyly. Tingounkuly ume eyam aguely: “Iweâ lelâlâ kehoem iepywagâ” kely.

²⁹—Aituo myani eataen-ho âzeguhoam itybyem aguely: “Ytyendâlâ ikâ. Iwânwânkâ wao. Idânârâ kehoem agâ ugondago epywaze lelâ urâ” kely.

³⁰—En-hem kepa olâ myani. Tataen-ho nhadyly lelâ etadânehonze kadeia odaxi. “Tarâlâ ise âmâ, idânârâ yagâ ogondago mäempwyadoem” kely. ³¹Tataen-ho nityemyra kehoem aidyly tâense myani akaemo eagonro modo. Tientuo, mâkâ tataen-ho aienibyry izepa tâisemo myani. Aituo myani nhegatulymo tywymâryam. ³²Aituo iwymârymo mâkâ aityby ingâsenehonly. Aguely

eyam: “Koendonro keba myaze âmâ! Âtyendylygue yagâ imâem ogondago idânârâ kehoem senanânehoangui, mäenkadobyry wâgâ. ³³Ataen-ho mityendyze, âtyendobyry ara” kely.

³⁴—Tyewiâpaduo myani pymâ tyzodadury modoram aguely: “Merâ tumunreim kadeia odaxi sataungâ. Târâlâ yagâ tugondago nepywadâ” kely. Warâ myani mâkâ tataen-ho tagâ igondago tienanânehondyzebaom aieholy —kely Jesus.

³⁵Xina agâ tunâry tympygueân-doom kuru Jesus aguely:

—Arâ lâpylâ ise Pabai kaynonro ae-dylymo, inakanhe amâiehohomobyry mäenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay —kely Jesus xinaram.

**Jesus tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ
aguehobyry**

(Mt 5.31-32; Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

19 ¹Agueypyem Jesus xina agâ idâly Galileiadâpa. Judéia yan-yam xina odopâdyly ânwa oze, paru Jordão kuynâ, xixi egaseho eynynâ. ²Toenzepa kurâdo xina agâ awyly. Iduanomo tâwânuneim modo kua tyese ani Jesus.

³Fariseu domodo ewy eagâ agueze idâlymo. Tienwentâdoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

—Kâzewenry eynynâ, tâwâlâka uguondo tywydy inmoly âdy wâgâlâ? —kelymo.

⁴Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Deus itaumbyry iweniby tutuzelâ âmaemo. “Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus uguondo, pekodo warâ nhygadyly, ohogüinrin-em” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. ⁵Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Awylgue mawânkâ uguondo, tunwym agâpa, tyze agâpa warâ idly, tywydy

agâ lelâ tâitoem. Awylygue azagâpa awylymo, tokalelâ” kewândymy Deus. ⁶ Awylygue mawânkâ ohogüimby modo tywydy agâ tokalelâ awylymo, Deuslâ âzeyam ienimo awylygue. Awylygue ânguy ohogüimby modo âximohoem aniempyra nidâ —kely Jesus.

⁷ Fariseu domodo Jesusram agueondylomo:

—Tutuzelâ âmâ Moisés inweniby: “Âwydy mânmodyze âmaemo watay, tâwâlâ imowâdaungâ” kely. “Iweniwâdaungâ olâ âdaituo mânmolymo awyly. Aitybyem eyam pape mânwenibymo eyam xuduwaungâ. Igonotaungâ lelâ-ro warâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. Arâ-ro watay, âdaituo pylâka koendâpa tâjiwydy imoly awyly? —kelymo.

⁸ Jesus in-hoguly:

—Tutuze myakâwândy Moisés, tienkyly modo ânguydo kulâ, Deus ize ato adiendysedo keba awylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Moisés “Tâwâlâ tâjwydy imoly” kely inwenily, pekodo tâwentâzeba itoem. Kaudyly umelâ olâ myakâwândy Deus ohogüinwâdyby modo âximoly izepa awyly. ⁹ Agâmo ohogüimbyem tawyly umelâ, eagonro uguondoram âdynanâoly watay lelâ imowâdaungâ, mânmodyze mataymo olâ-ro warâ. Tâwâlâ lâpylâ arâ aidly umelâ eagâ mawylymo. Âdaituoba kulâ âwydymo mânmolymo, eagonro agâ mitomoem kulâ-ro watay olâ, Deus ize ato araba kulâ amidylomo. Waunroem mohogüin-homobyrylâ âwydymo kuru Deus xurâem, nhatano keba. Xirâ mâtudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus fariseu domodoram.

¹⁰ Aituo xina aguely:

—Arâ atayma, uguondo nohogüimalâ koendâ awyly-ro —xina kely.

¹¹ Jesus aguely:

—Âkealâ, Deus eon-honru nhuduypy lelâ olâ nohogüimba tawyly emaen-

rim. ¹²Tâlâ mawânkâ âdaituo uguondo nohogüimba ato. Tâlâ imezedânryenlâ iazeypy; awylygue tohogüindyzeba awylymo. Tâlâ emukeybyem tawylygue, tohogüindyzebaom. Tâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbry tiengatuhuem tohogüindyzebaom, pekodogue, iamudogue warâ aekuru tâtynanâdyzeba tawylygue. Deus, nohogüimba itoem eon-honru nhuduypy lelâ ohogüindânry —kely.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry

(Mc 10.13-16; Lc 18.15-17)

¹³ Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo Jesusram tymeom nhadylymo.

—Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem —kelymo.

Xina olâ ani akaemo iamudo sani-pyry modo tâuse:

—Jesus kâdynanâdaundâ —tâkeze.

¹⁴ Arâ xina agueduo Jesus xinaram aguely:

—Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! —kely.

—Tâwâlâ iamimeom yam nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus kaynonro iwy-mârymoem itoem —kely.

¹⁵ Aituo Jesus nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly; mâkânra, mâkânra warâ aguely:

—Deus koendâ nhese —kely.

Aitybyem idâly.

Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ

Jesus aguehobury

(Mc 10.17-31; Lc 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Alâ ani uguondo Jesusram saintybyem, aguely:

—Pymâ koendonro, âdyka ise koendonro enday agânhekyly, Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? —kely.

17 Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Adaituoka koendonro myguely yam? Tokalelâ koendonro kuru, Deus lelâ. Deus agâ midyse âmâ-ro watay, Moisés inweniby wâgâagueho ara aikâ —kely.

18 —Âdaunloka ise Moisés inweniby ewy agânhekyly? —kely uguondo.

Jesus in-hoguly:

—“Ânguy kâdyâ. E agâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. **19** Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ. Agonro agâ âpynegâ; koendâ mâteto ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ ikâ” —kely Jesus.

20 Aituo uguondo aguely:

—Aunlolâ inanry idânârâ amyguehobypy Moisés inweniby ara awidyly. Âdy pylâka ise agânhetonguyl, Deus agâ lelâ witoem? —kely.

21 Jesus aguely:

—Deus enudâ kuru amidyse matay, âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhe-dyly-ro watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâundudu, odopâgâ, ynynonroem mitoem —kely Jesus.

22 Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo ani-mâkâ uguondo toenzepa tydinherugueim âjityendyly, tysejiguy modo vende tiendyseba tawylygue. Tytynre kehoem idâly.

23 Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

—Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deus kaynonro iwymârymoem itoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylygue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. **24** Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ

tato inmohomoem, Deusgue lelâ tywy-mâgomoe warâ —kely.

25 “Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoe” Jesus keduo, toenzepa kehoem xina âseguâdâdyly. Xina enanaji, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara awylygue. Âjigue xina aguely:

—Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro —xina kely.

26 Aituo Jesus xinaram MYK itybyem aguely:

—Âkealâ, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra ton-honrugue kulâ, Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetâny adyese lelâ. Âdy anhetâny lâpeba Deus —kely.

27 Jesus aguely tindatuo myani Pedro aguely:

—Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynynonroem tâitoem. Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdy ise xina nhemakely? —kely.

28 Jesus xinaram aguely:

—Deus idânârâ kehoem iweloem nhetondyly ume, pymâ xurery iwâ-kuru wâgâ ise iekadyly, pymâem witoem, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Pymâem wituo, pymâem lâpylâ ise âmaemo. Pymâdo xurery wâgâ ise iekadylymo, kypemugudo israelita domodo iwymâryem. **29** Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlumo, ynynonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Itymo mânhânduomo, âkyhomoem ijidymo xuduze. Âwaigoromo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmoo, âzemo, âmeonmo warâ mânhânduo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze. Âpimo mânhânduomo, Deus âpynirymo xuduze. Tâlâ matomo mânhânlumo ynynonroem mitomoem watay, âdy ize matomo xuduze, mânhâmpymo takaze kehoem ise tâlâ mawylamo. Âigueduomo olâ ise

aunloenlâ Deus agâ mawylymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³⁰Iwerâ waunropyry modo, ilâem âgânâynra ise. Âgânonrobyry modo, ilâem waunroem ise warâ —kely Jesus.

**Jesus uva ezay tâwanuneim
modo wâgâ nhegatuhobyry**

20

¹Jesus aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoe. Tâlâ myani uguondo imâsedogue tyfazendagueim. Typi ezay uva etânehonrimbyryem myani. Ekaunâdyly ume, emedyly wâgâ idâly tâwanuneim modo xuize, uva nhekaunâdomoem. ²Uguondo modo tientuo myani, eyanmo aguely: “Tâwanuneim modo ize urâ iwerâ, uva ekaunâniem. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo. Tuguanse mâsewanilymo-ro watay, tokalâ moeda prataguetogue ise ipywadylymo” kely. Tutuzemo myani koendâ nhepywadyly awyly. “Ize lelâ ise xina amygueho ara. Âpi ezay âsewanize lelâ xina iwerâ” kelymo myani. Arâ âseinwândybyem, âpa ezary sodo akaemo ingonodyly âsewanize. ³Emedyly wâgâ nove horas awârâem myani eagonro tâwanuneim modo xuionse idâondly. Tâsewanidyzedonro modo âtâdyguyhoam idâly. Tâsewanidyzedo modo tientuo, eyanmo aguely: ⁴“Uva ekaunâni ize urâ” kely. “Iwerâ wao ypi ezaji âsewaniwâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely.

⁵—Âseinwândybyem myani âpa ezaji âsewanize idâlymo. Kuotatay myani âpa ezary sodo idâondly tâwanuneim modo xuionse. Tientuo myani eyanmo aguely: “Urâem uva ekaunâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely. Inepa kehoem myani akaemo aguewâtobyry modo idâly âpa ezaji. Três horas kogoneyam lâpylâ warâ tâwanuneim modo

xuionse idâondly Tâsewanidyzedonro modo tientuo myani, eyanmo aguely: “Urâem uva ekaunâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylymo” kely. Inepa kehoem myani akaemo aguewâtobyry modo idâly âpa ezaji. ⁶Kogoneyam, cinco horas awârâem myani âpa ezary sodo idâondly tâsewanidyzedo modo âtâdyguyhoam. Tâsewanidzye donro modo tientuo myani aguely: “Âdy amânhepyralâ inanry tarâ âguansezedylymo. Âdaituoka âsewanize mydâpa mawylymo?” kely.

⁷—“Tâsewanidzye wâne xina, ânguy olâ xina ewanu nudupa” kelymo.

—“Ypi ezaji pylâ uva ekaunâdaunda” kely âpa ezary sodo. Agueduo myani idâlymo âsewanize.

⁸—Iguandyly ume, seis horas awârâem myani sodo aguely tâwanuneim modo iwymâryram: “Tâwanu inmoho odaylâ akaemo. Idânârâ tâwanuneim modo igâsegâ, mâmempywadomoem. Tokalâ hora lelâ âsewaniby modo saguhoem epywagâ, xypyryem ise tuguanse âsewaniby modo-ro warâ” kely.

⁹—Warâ myani nhepywadaynly. Saguhoem nhepywaguly myani akaemo tokalâ hora lelâ âsewaniby modo. Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue myani âzepywaolymo. ¹⁰Tuguanse âsewaniby modo awârâ tientuo myani, aguelymo âjigue: “Imâem ise kâpywadyly, tokalâ moeda takaze” kelymo. Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue kulâ olâ myani akaemo modo âzepywaolymo lâpylâ. ¹¹Tâpywadobyry tientuomo myani âpa ezary sodo agâ iewiâpadylymo. Eyam aguelymo: ¹²“Koendâ xina mâmempywanehonwâbyra enra âmâ. Tokalâ hora kulâ awâkâ agâ saintyby modo nâsewaniagui. Xina lakuru enra tuguanse kehoem âdâpigu oday âsewanirim. Xina agâ

âzekiba kehoem akaemo mepywanehoangui. Xina menokudai” kely akaemo tuguanse âsewaniby modo.

¹³—Aituo myani âpa ezary sodo eyanmo aguely: “Idataungâ wao. Inokudaymbamo urâ. ‘Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue tuguanse âsewanize lelâ xina’ mygueaki-moma. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ize wato ara ydineruru agânhedyly. Âzekiba idânârâ kâempywaneonly-ro watay, inokudlymo mâkeba. Akaemo modo arâ kâempywadobyry wâgâ tyewiâ-seba itaungâ. Mâsewânilymo kulâ. Anra ipywadomo. Emakewâdaungâ. Idâwâtaungâ-ro warâ” kely. Warâ myani, âpa ezary sodo, tâwanuneim modo warâ aidyly. ¹⁶Iwerâ waunropy modo, xypyry etay âgânâynra ise. Âgânonrobyry modo, xypyry etay waunroem ise —kely Jesus.

{Koendâ lelâ awâkâ Jesus agai-tyon-enlâ tainwânni agâ, iamudoenlâ tainwânni agâ alelâ keze awârâ aguely.}

Jesus, “Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ” keontobyry
(Mc 10.32-34; Lc 18.31-34)

¹⁷Xidadâ Jerusalémram xina âkuly. Tâtâday Jesus aguiom modo duaypa xina nhejikely. Aituo xinaram aguely:

¹⁸—Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Yizepaom modoram adawâhoze urâ, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâryo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ iegamezemo. “Nigue awâkâ” kezemo. ¹⁹Judeu keba modo emaxi iegamezemo. Akaemo ise âwankuem yeni, yapiogunri, kruz wâgâ yârim warâ. Awârâpygueduo, azagâ^k emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondly —kely.

Tiago, João warâ xurâem isemo nhekadobyry
(Mc 10.35-45)

²⁰Zebedeu iwydy, Tiago, João warâ agâ Jesusram saindylymo. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem eyam aguely:

—Âyam kâenkaguuly wao aiekâ —kely mâkâ pekodo.

²¹Aituo Jesus mâkâ pekodo nhapâiguelly:

—Âdyka mâenkadyze mato? —kely. Pekodo in-hoguly:

—Pymâem kuru mituo, asaemo azagâ ymeombyryne apay ekanâgâmo, tokalâ aho eynynâ, tokalâ pâem eynynâ warâ, pymâem agâ itomoem —kely.

²²Jesus aguely mâkâ imeombyryram:

—Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo âdara yagâ pymâem mitomoem adâjidyly awyly. Toenzepa kâsenagazedo ara kehoem âse-nagazeze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? —kely.

Aituo aguelymo:

—Emaenze lelâ xina, mâenmaen-ho ara —kelymo.

²³Jesus aguely:

—Âsenagazeze urâ, âmaemo lâpylâ warâ. Yahoru eynynâ ekani, pâem eynynâ ekani warâ kâinduakeba olâ urâ. Pabai kaynonrolâ ise iduakeim. Mâkâ mawânkâ târâ tâzekado nhonipyry —kely.

²⁴Tiago, João warâ ise nhekadobyry tindatuo, xina nehoguebyra ani. Eagâmo xina tyewiâpadaynze warâ.

²⁵Aituo Jesus xina idânârâ ingâsedly tuopaji, xina agâ adâkehoem:

—Tutuzelâ âmaemo, pymâdo ton-honreim modo, tyewiâse kehoem kurâdo agâ aguely, adâkehobyry anhetoem. ²⁶Âmaemo olâ arâpa itaungâ. Mâdyren-hondzye mataymo, tâzema-ryenlâ itaungâ. ²⁷“Imawyadâbyramo

^k20.19 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

ise urâ. Pymâ wawylygue; âmaemolâ ise urâem aieni” tâkezeba itaungâ, pymâem mituomo. ²⁸Yara itaungâ. Deus Ingonytyby lelâlâ wâne urâ, iemawyadâ-domoem âetyby keba olâ urâ, imarymo lakuru urâ. Igueze âetyby urâ. Kurâdo inakanhe aito modo epywaze ise yiguely, Deus aguehobypy ara —kely Jesus.

Jesus azagâ epy kua nhetobyry
(*Mc 10.46-52; Lc 18.35-43*)

²⁹Jericódâba xina egaseday, toenzepa kurâ domodo xina nhapygue idâlymo. ³⁰Tâlâ ani azagâ epy ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem. “Jesus awâkâ sakani” kely tindatuomo, azakâlâ adaenkelymo:

—Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Pymâ ton-honreim! Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! —kelymo.

³¹Ton-honre kehoem kurâdo eyanmo aguely:

—MYK alelâ itaungâ. Tadaenkezeba itaungâ warâ —kelymo.

Adâkehonduomo lakuru ago kuru adaenkelymo:

—Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Pymâ. Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! —kelymo.

³²Jesus epagudyly. Akaemo azagâ ingâsedly. Tuopaji saintuomo Jesus aguely:

—Âdyka âmaemoem agânhedyse matomo? —kelymo.

³³Tiendyse xina, Pymâ —kelymo.

³⁴Tintyenduomo Jesus enumo MÂ’ nhedyly. Inepa kehoem nhedylymo. Xina nhapygueniem idylymo lelâ-ro warâ.

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry
(*Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jo 12.12-19*)

21 ¹Âtâ anary Betfagé iwaguepa xina saindly, Jerusalém iwa-guepa, iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram. Myarâ saintybyem, Jesus xina ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodly. ²Wakely eyanmo:

—Idâwâtaungâ Betfagéram. Aindylymo umelâ ise tokalâ jumenta, imerylâ warâ ekâjiby mânendlymo. Azakâlâ ekâjiguewâdaungâ. Enetaungâ xarâ. ³“Âdaituoka jumenta, imery warâ mandylymo?” myguehonlymo watay, “Kywymâry asaemo izetonro. Inepa olâ ise jumenta, imery warâ nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise —kely Jesus.

⁴⁻⁵Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaum-byry egatuim Zacarias inwenily:

“Jerusalém donro modoram aguewâtaunda:

‘Etaungâ! Âwymârymo saindly. Pymâ ton-honreim ara kehoem inkâba ise âewyly.

Jumentinhu wâgâ ise âewyly, jumenta imery wâgâ’ kewâtaunda eyanmo”

kely myakâwândy inwenily.

Jesus jumentinhu wâgâ Jerusalémram saintuo, Zacarias inwenily ara kehoem aidyly.

⁶Aituo akaemo azagâ ingonytyby modo idâly. Jesus aguehobypy ara aidylymo. ⁷Jumentinhu, ise alelâ nhadylymo. Tygaparyguelâ jumentinhu, ise warâ inkawendâdylymo. Ilâpyryem Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly. ⁸Jesus saindly iray toenzepa kehoem kurâ domodo tygapary ânwa oze PO PO nhedylymo, Jesus tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem. Tâlâ pylâ wakuri sary tiantâwâdyby modo onro onwa PO PO ieni modo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim kehoem iray adâitomo ara. ⁹Waunroem idâwâni modo, âgânâ idâwâni modo warâ adaenkewâdylymo adaguly:

—Hosana Davi iwyepyry! —kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Davi iwyepyry” keze aguely.)

—Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni! Hosana Deus kaynonro! —kelymo.

¹⁰ Warâ Jesus Jerusalém odaxi sain-dyly. Idânârâ kehoem mârâ xidadâ odano modo âjigive aguelymo:

—Ânguyka mâkâ saini? —kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo kurâdo in-hoguly:

—Jesus mâkâ, Deus ynynâ aguenri. Galiléia eynynonro, xidadâ Nazaré donro mâkâ —kelymo.

**Jesus ânguydo imeom vende
ieni modo Deus ety odayba
nhegaseândobyry.**
(Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48;
Jo 2.13-22)

¹² Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom vende ieni modo, sanâni modo warâ târâpa nhegaseândaynly, Deus ety oday aidylymo awylygue. Dinheru troca ieni modo iwenzary nhamely. Papa vende ieni modo xurery nhamunedly. ¹³Egase-ânimobyryem eyanmo aguely:

—Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety yagâ agueho xirâ” kewândy Deus. Kurâ domodo mäen-magazedylymo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiunduly nhanâdylymo watay, toenzepa mäenwântanâdylymo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mânhedlymo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mânhedlymo kulâ —kely Jesus.

¹⁴ Jesus Deus ety idaseray atay, epy modo, adakobâdânry modo warâ eyam idâlymo. Kua tyesemo ani Jesus. ¹⁵Aituo tonlo modo iamimeom adaenkewâdyly:

—Hosana Davi iweryypy! —kelymo.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ Jesus akaemo tâwânuñeim modo kua nhedyly nhedylymo, iamimeom saenlu indadylymo warâ. Aituo toenzepa kehoem iweiâpadlymo. ¹⁶Jesusram aguelymo:

—Iamimeom âwâgâ aguely midatai? Arâ aguepa nidâmo —kelymo.

—Xidatailâ. Kâeumpyramo olâ ise urâ. Tutuze urâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby tutuzelâ mawylymo: “Iamimeonra, iamimeom tâjihuano modoram warâ ise mâzehogueoly kuru” kely iweniby —kely Jesus eyanmo.

¹⁷ Jesus Deus ety odayba egase-bygueduo, xina idâly Jerusalémdâpa. Betanianra xina xykyze idâly.

**Jesus figueiraram,
Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ”
kehobyry**
(Mc 11.12-14, 20-25)

¹⁸Kopaelâgâem emedyly wâgâ Jesus agâ xina odopâdyly Jerusalémram. Tâwinze myani Jesus. ¹⁹ Awylygue figueira ânwa edazekânrô toenzepa saryum tientuo, ago iopaji saindyly. Tâwise-ro waunlo ara, enanaji, tarysely agâlâ ewiseim mawânrâ figueira. Tâwiseba olâ ani mâtâ, toenzepa saryun-em lelâ. Aituo Jesus figueiraram aguely:

—Iwiseondaymba olâ ise âmâ —kely.

Aguepyguedoulâ kehoem figueira iladyly. ²⁰Xina emâ figueira sary iladyly. Toenzepa kehoem xina âse-wânily. Aituo xina aguely:

—Inepa kehoem awârâ figueira sary niladai! —xina kely.

²¹ Jesus xinaram aguely:

—On-honrumo kâunduly mânwândylymo, âkealâ kuru ton-honre wawyly mânwândylymo warâ watay, adyesenry modo aiese lelâ âmaemo, figueira agânhetobyry takaze. Amânhetomoem on-honrumo kâunduypygue idânnârâ aiese lelâ âmaemo. Xirâ iwyram “Âxiguegâ; paikaji adamegâ” mygue-lymo-ro watay, tâjidydâpa tâxigueze tâise, paikaji tadameze warâ. ²²Emakeze mawylymo mânwântuomo, mânkadibylymo âyanmo xuduze Deus. Xirâ mânuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

**Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo
kulâ mâkeba**
(Mc 11.27-33; Lc 20.1-8)

²³Jerusalémram saintybyem, Jesus idâly Deus ety odaji. Târâ kurâdo nhenomedâdyly ume, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, eagonro pymâ modo warâ eyam idâlymo. Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

—Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ ami-toem agueim? —kelymo.

²⁴Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:
—Apâiguezemo lâpylâ wao urâ. Uhoguduomo ise ânguy ugononibyry awyly auguely —kely.

Aituo aguely:

²⁵—Ânguyka ani João Batista inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityen-dyby modo batiza nhetoem aguenri? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? Uhoguwâdaungâ wao —kely.

Aituo myani âjigue aguelymo:

—Iwerâ, ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ agueim” kykeduo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mânwâmpyra mawylymo?” keze.

²⁶“Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, kurâ domodo kagâ iewiâpadaynze. “Deuslâ João Batista igononi” tâkezemo inanry —kelymo.

²⁷Awlygue warâ in-hogulymo:

—Xina nutuwâbyra ânguy João Batista batiza nhetoem agueim awyly —kelymo.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awyly-ro —kely.

**Jesus azagâ tâjimery wâgâ
unâ nhegatuhobyry**

²⁸Jesus aguely pymâ modoram:
—Adâitobyry ise unâ kâengatuly. Koendâne idataungâ mâuntuhoh-

moem. Tâlâ myani uguondo azagâ tymegueim. Tymery saguhobyryram aguely: “Ypi uva kâentâdobory ezaxi isenra âsewanize mydâly” kely.

²⁹Imery aguely: “Kâsewanidyzeba aze iwerâ. Udâpa ise aze” kely. Agueypyem olâ tunâry nhugukely. Idâly âpa ezaji âsewanize. ³⁰Aguely lâpylâ iukonoam: “Uva kâentâdobory ezaxi isenra âsewanize mydâly” kely. Mâkâma, “Idâze lelâ urâ, Pabai” keim. Agueypyem olâ myani âse-wanize nâtâba.

³¹⁻³²Aituo Jesus aguely pymâ domodoram:

—Âdaunloka akaemo enday tunwym ize ato ara aini? —kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

—Iwaigoru âsewanize idâhobyry wâgâ —kelymo.

Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Âkealâ awârâ. Mâkâ iukono ara kulâ olâ amidylymo. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, pekodo inakanhe aini modo warâ mawânkâ yeinwântâmo. Âmaemo kulelâ yeinwântâny. Âdara Deus ize ato ara lelâ amidylymo awyly enomedâze keankâ mâkâ João Batista âewyly. Aguely mâindadyseba olâ keankâ âmaemo. Akaemo kurâdo izepa matomo keankâ toenzepa João aguely idani. Akaemo impostu epywado emakewâni modo, pekodo inakanhe aini modo warâ nâjityendâmo inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ, adâidylly nimomo warâ. Akaemo aidyly mäentuomolâ, mâtityendylymo, inakanhe amidylymo mânmolymo mipyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara amitaymba âmaemo. Awlygue ise Deus pymâem atoram mydâpa mawylymo. Xirâ mâtudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

**Tâwanuneim modo koendâpa
aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ
nhegatuhobypy**
(Mc 12.1-12; Lc 20.9-19)

33 Ilâpyryem Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

—Idataungâ wao xirâ unâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Aituo uva ejidy nhahodânehonly tuhu imâsedo modogue. Onwâgâ tâtagueim nhesaguehonly, uva ekuguehoem tâjihurugue, vinhu xygatoem. Âtâ imeimbyry kaynâ olâ-ro waunlo aienehonwânny tâmagineim enuagaendo, ânguydo imeom nady saguwâni modo enuagaendo warâ. Ilâpyryem myani uva ejidy etaynrim modope nhedyly. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani in-hogulymo. Aituo myani idânârâ âtunâguedybyem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly. **34** Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary modo ingonodyly, akaemo tâwaneim modoram nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. **35** Aituo myani ingonotyby modo idâlymo âpa ezaji. Saintuomo, tâzenagazeozemo myani uva ejidy etaynrim modoram. Adapioguolymo, âdyolymo, tuhugue tadamytâoze âdyolymo warâ myani aieholymo. **36** Aituo myani uva sudo eagonro tâmary modo ingonotondyly wâne, turâ emakeze. Adyetonzemo lelâ olâ myani.

37 —Ilâpyryem myani uva sudo tymery ingonodyly. “Ymery tokaleom awylygue âda nientaymbamo ise” tâkeduo myani ingonodyly. **38** Sodo imery saindyly tientuo myani âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo âjigue aguelymo: “Uva ejidy sudo imery mâtâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâtâ ise ipibyry sudo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.

39 —Aituo myani mâtâ uva sudo imery nhawâdylymo. Sawânipryyem, âpa ezaya nhedylymo, tyân-hoem —kely Jesus.

40 Aituo Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâiguewâdyly:

—Uva ejidy sudo odopâdyly watay, ise-ro? Âdaiehoze akaemo? —kely.

41 Aituo in-hogulymo:

—Todopâduo, tumunruneim modo xyâen-honze mâtâ. Eagonro modo ise mâtâ uva ejidy eniem nhekly-ro warâ. Ipi eni iwelo modoma tienkaunâduo, sudo xurâ xuduze —kelymo.

42 Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

—Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby mâtaimbymo enanâguewâdaungâ.

“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânârâ itâdaynrim modo mâtâ tuhu tâensem, mâtâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamô olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mâtâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!

Kywymâry Deus induakeyby mâtâ tuhu, âtâ itâdoem.

Deus anhetyby awylygue iwâkuruem awyly!”

warâ iwenibyem awyly —kely.

43 —Yizepa matomobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Awylygue judeu keba modoram ise âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly egatuly. Yeinwânsemo-ro warâ. Akaemo iwymâryem ise Deus, âwymârymoembâ.

44 [Ânguylâ mâtâ tuhu onwa ihugueby, âdyâze. Ânguy onwalâ mâtâ tuhu ihugueduo, samiunze] —kely Jesus.

45 Aituo ani akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus unâ nhegatyby indadylymo. Tywâgâ aguely awyly nhutulymo myani, Jesus izetono keba tawylygue, tâwanuneim modo âpa

ezary sodo imery izepa atomobry
ara. ⁴⁶Awylygue Jesus tientadânehon-
dyze idylymo, tyâen-hon-hoem. Âjigue
aguelymo:

—Iweâ lelâlâ kianwânehonly watay,
kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze Xurâmoem,
koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Jesus, Deus
eynynâ aguenri awâkâ —kelymo.

Awylygue Jesus âdara niepyra awylymo ilâenlâ.

**Todohogün-ho etyryam
igâsedyby modo wâgâ Jesus
aguehobyry
(Lc 14.15-24)**

22 ¹Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuly,
tienomedâdomoem. ²Warâ
aguey:

—Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kay-nonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani pymâ tynrenseim, tumuru ohogüin-hoem âty imâsedo aieni. ³Toenzepa myani kurâdo tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem ingâsedoby modo. Alâ ituo myani tâmary modo ingonodyly aguewâtobyry modo igâ-seze, âwinduase idâhomoem. Akaemo olâ myani tâtâdyzeba. ⁴Ine warâ myani tâmary eagonro modo ingonodyly. Warâ myani aguely eyanmo: “‘Alâ pyni nâwanikeagui. Tapirâ tadygueim modo nâdyoaki, nâjihuogui warâ. Alâ idâ-nârâ. Yagâ âzetyguedaungârâ” keanry xina iwymâry’ kewâtaunda kâingâse-daymby modoram” kely âty sodo.

5—Aituo myani emary modo idâondly igâsedonzemo. Todohogün-ho etyryam tâtâdyzeba olâ myani akaemo. Âsewanize lelâ myani idânârâ idâlymo. Tâlâ myani tyfazendaryanlâ âsewanize idâim, tylojaryanlâ âsewanize idâim warâ. 6 Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ myani tygâseze idâypy modo sawâni, sapiogurim, xyârim warâ. 7 Âty sodo tâmary modo enagazenibyry modo agâ iewiâpa-

dylý myani. Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely: “Iemary modo xyârim-pyry modo xyâwâtaunda. Ijidadârymo iaduântaunda warâ” kely. Tywymâryaguehobypyrry ara myani sodadu domodo aidyly. ⁸Ilâppyryem warâ myani aguely tâmary modoram: “Alâ wâne todohogüin-ho etyry. Kâingâsedaymby modo olâ enra yagâ tâzetyguedyzeba. Awylygue ise kâingâsedombyramo wawyly. ⁹Idâwâtaungâ arua oze. Idânârâ monhontybymolâ ise mâingâseguylomo âtynra âetomoem” kely myani âty sodo.

10—Aituo myani emarydo arua oze idâlymo. Idânârâ kurâdo tiontyby ara nhadylymo âtynra. Kurâ domodo inakanhe aitânry modo, inakanhe aini modo alelâ myani nhakylymo. Saintybyem, âtâ tâjiwogonro iwâkuru tâduduoze myani eyanmo. Âty sodo ety tumyze myani. 11 Inepa kehoem myani âty sodo egawândyly, saintyby modo edaenkuze. Akaemo duay tâlâ olâ myani uguondo âtâ iwâkuru-gueba kulâ âzetydâni, igâsedaby modo âtâ odaji egawântoem xudupygueba kulâ. 12 Aituo myani âty sodo mâkâ uguondo nhapâiguely: “Âdaituoka kâingâsedaymby modoram kâunduypy âtâguepa âzetydâdybyem mawyly?” kely eyam. Mâkâ olâ myani nihoguba. 13 Aituo myani âty sodo aguely tâmary modoram: “Etaungâ awâkâ uguondo; kâingâsedaby modoram kâunduypy âtâguepa kulâ âzetydâdyly. Tarâpa tâise awâkâ. Emakâjiwâdaungâ. Ihugâjiwâdaungâ. Iamu odaji samewâdaungâ warâ. Myarâ samewâdyby modo âse-nagazedoram, ohogüendomoram, tyery nhaguhomoram warâ” kely myani âty sodo. 14 Arâ lâpylâ wâne, idânârâ kurâdo igâsedaly Deusgue iwymâgoem. Aguipa kulâ olâ yeinwânni modo. Awylygue ise aguipa kulâ lâpylâ Deus eydâ atoram idânri modo awyly —kely Jesus.

**Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus
nhapâiguehomobyry**
(Mc 12.13-17; Lc 20.20-26)

15 Jesus aguely tindatuo myani fariseu domodo âxiguelu âtunâgueze, Jesus tienwentâdomoem. Warâ aguelymo:

—Moisés inweniby wâgâpa kulâ aguehoem aguyjiene —kelymo.

16 Âtunâguedybyem tynynonro modo ewy, Herodes eynynonro modo ewy warâ Jesus agâagueze ingonodylymo. Saintybyem, ingonotaymby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

—Pymâ, konokuni keba mawyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdly. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetoem kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. **17** Awylygue âdara impostu epywadyly wâgâ mâtuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ Roma donro César-ram impostu ebyry epywady? Koendâpa? —kelymo.

18 César tiunâguedoem kulâ tapâiguelymo awyly xuturimbyryem olâ myani Jesus.

Aituo aguely:

—Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Inra esa-gueyby odaji wâne ânguylâ ihuguelu myara wâne ienokudyze mawylymo. **19** Moeda enetaungâ, pymâ Roma donro xurâem kiempywado —kely.

Agueduo moeda nhadlymo. **20** Emaxi nhudulymo. Jesusram adapâigueolymo:

—Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedy iwâgâ iweniby warâ? —kely.

21 Aituo in-hogulymo:

—Roma donro kywymâry César ezedy, emydy warâ —kelymo.

Jesus aguely:

—César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ —kely.

22 Jesus aguely tindatuo âseguâdâdlymo. Napâigueombyra idylymo. Aituo idâlymo.



(Mateus 22.18-21)

**Iguewâtyby modo
kurâem itondly wâgâ
nhapâiguehomobyry**
(Mc 12.18-27; Lc 20.27-40)

23 Mârâ iguandyly wâgâlâ saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondly einwânni keba myani akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindlymo. **24** Aguelymo:

—Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutzelâ âmâ, iweâpa kydamudoem inweniby: “Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay, iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwydypyry agâ, imezândoem. Aituo iamudo iazeypy, igueypy imeryenlâ âdutuoly” kelype. **25** Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatuly. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete uguondo modo âjijiwagoruem, âjikonoem waunlo. Iwaigoruhogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. **26** Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoruhogüinly myakâwâm iguely. Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoruhogüinly myakâwâm iguely. Tywaigoruhogüinly myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ietomo, sete ietomo

warâ iguewâdylymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. ²⁷ Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm, mâkâ pekodo iguelu lâpylâ.

²⁸—Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itonduly watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! —kelymo.

Âdalâ kulâ in-hoguly tientomoem kulâ olâ ara aguelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo! Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby. Âdydo imeom aiese Deus ton-honre awyly, mâuntuba gâlâ âmaemo. ³⁰Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. ³¹Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze kely mâintaimbaka minasemo? Enanâguewâdaungâ Deus Moisésram aguehobyry. ³²Deus ague-wânmy: “Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ asaemo yagâlâ” kewândymy. Kurâdo enanaji olâ, Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo, iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueypyemba, tarâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ. Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigueompyra awyly kiuntuly —kely Jesus.

³³ Jesus aguely tindatuo toenzeim keba gâlâ kurâdo âsewânily, arâ kurâdo nhénomedâduo.

Deus aguiendyse ato

(Mc 12.28-34; Lc 10.25-28)

³⁴ Saduceu domodo nhewentâguylyemba kehoem Jesus aguely, kely tindatuo myani fariseu domodo âtâdy-

guylymo. ³⁵Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâniibe myani akaemo ewy. Inakanhe kulâ Jesus aguedyse wâne myani. Awylygue Jesusram aguely:

³⁶—Toenzepa Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby modo. Âdaunloka koendonro kuru? Âdaunloka awârâ modo takazeno kuru? —kely.

³⁷ Jesus in-hoguly:

—“Kwymâry Deus iwynedaungâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mânwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgommo Deus ize ato lelâ nidâ warâ.” ³⁸Xirâ aguely mawânrâ tâzezewenry takazeno kuru. ³⁹Eagonro tâzezewenry koendonro lâpylâ xirâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kewândy Deus. ⁴⁰Arâ aini kydatay, idânârâ Moisés inweniby aralâ aguidyly, Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo inweniby aralâ warâ —kely Jesus.

Jesus, “Ânguyka Messias?”

kehobypy

(Mc 12.35-37; Lc 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Târâ fariseu domodo âtâdyguybyem atay, Jesusram adapâigueolymo:

⁴²—Âmaemoem, ânguyka Messias, inanajimo? Ânguy iwerypyry? —kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

—Davi iwerypyry ise Messias. Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise mâkâ tarâ onro anaym pymâem awyly —kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyammo aguely:

⁴³—Iozepa kulâ amyguelymo. Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Awylygue “Ywymâry” kewândy Davi Messiasram, niazepla awyly umelâ. Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ eyam xutuen-hoim. Tutuzelâ âmaemo Davi inweniby:

44 “Deus aguely myakâwâm
Ywymâryram:
‘Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ
tynrenseim ekadodâ,
âduery modo eon-honru
kainly ara,
âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi
kânchedylymo ara’ kely
Deus”

kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily.

45—Davilâ Messias tywymâryem awyly wâgâ aguewândymy. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Davi takaze —kely Jesus eyanmo.

46 Jesus aguely tindatuo ânguy adâkedyzeba idyly, âkealâ aguely awylygue. Ilâpyryenlâ, ton-honremba idylymo, sapâigueze.

Fariseu domodo wâgâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mc 12.38-39; Lc 11.43,46;
20.45-46)

23 ¹Ilâpyryem Jesus xinaram, kurâ domodoram warâ aguely:

2—Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ koendâ tutuzemo Moisés inweniby. Awârâlâ akaemo ewanu, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâdylylâ. **3** Awylygue aguedaymo, koendâ aguelymo idataungâ, idânârâ aguehobyry ara aitaungâ warâ. Earamo adâiseba olâ itaungâ. Koendâ lelâlâ wâne nhenomedâdylymo. **4**“Aiekâ” tâkehobyry ara anipyramo lâpylâ olâ. Tâjienwyeno tâmânreim sanâdlylâ tâmaenzeba ato ara awârâ nhenomedâdomo, tâmaenzein-emba awyly. Akaemolâ nemaembamo, ânguy tienmawyadâdomoem. **5**Tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. Tâjituby wâgâ Deus itaumbypyry inwenilymo watay imeâgâembâ

kehoem tâjituby tywendy wâgâ, tâwâry wâgâ warâ nhekâjlymo. Etaungâ etymo. Tâty tywogonro wâgâ imâem kehoem panu ihomigadyby nhekâjien-honlymo, tynrentomoem kulâ. **6**Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. **7**Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudyzemo, tynrendysemo warâ inanry. “Konomedâni” kelygue lelâ tâzekedyze awylymo.

8—Urâ lelâ inomedâni kuru. Awylygue “Irenomadâni” myguehondyze tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo takazeno mâkeba âmaemo; idânârâ âzekiba âmaemo, âjiukono, âjiwaigoru waunlo ara lelâ. **9**Tunwyune lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, tarâ onro wâgâ. Deus kaynonro olâ unwânmo kuru âugunimo-pyry. **10**Nhenimope lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, “Pymâ” myguehomo. Deus kaynonro olâ âwymârymo kuru. **11**Âduaymo tynrenseimbe-ro watay, imawyadâdâmo. **12**Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguewâni modo, tynrempa âiehoze. Koendonroem tawyly wâgâ aguedâny modo olâ, âdyren-honze —kely Jesus.

Jesus ton-honre aguehobyry
koendâ lelâ aini emyenro
modoram
(Mc 12.40; Lc 11.39-42,44,52;
20.47)

13Aituo Jesus aguely, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram, fariseu domodoram warâ:

—Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendâ lelâ aini emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Deus kaynonro âwymârymoem awyseba âmaemo; kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyseba warâ. Pyanta kadiadugue



(Mateus 23.1-12)

enahuimbyryem xave soeni emyenro âmaemo, igawâmpyra mitomoem, tâgawândysedo modo mânkaunânehomba mitomoem lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁴ [—Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro ara wâne amyguelymo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Pekodo pypâ modoram amyguelymo inanry: “Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni; tusonebama âmaemo” myguelymo. Isejiguymo âmaemoem mânhetomoem kulâ olâ mânenkudlymo. Deus agâ amyquedaymo, imeâgâembâ kehoem amyguelymo, koendâ igaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus inagazedylymo, eagonro modo takaze kehoem.]

¹⁵ —Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro keba aieni olâ âmaemo. Taypa kehoem wâne mydâlymo, kâmayno einkâ kehoem akadlymo

warâ wâne mânwânkylmogue kurâdo enomedâze. Arâ amidylymo, aguipa kurâdo mânomedâdomo tyeinwântoem, saguho tâzezewenry inmoly umelâ. Mânomedâdomo einwânni modo inakanhe kehoem adâisemo-ro warâ, amânhokylymo takaze kehoem. Agâmolâ ise idâlymo peto nhântânry onwanji.

¹⁶ —Âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Epy eagonro epy sakobâni ara kulâ âmaemo. Inanajimo, Deus ety oday ourugue xygatyby modo tywyneim kuru, Deus ety takaze. “Tâwâlâ ise Deus ety adakalaguely, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ watay’ myguelymo-ro watay, tâwâlâ ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry amânhepyra mawylymo. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ety odano ourugue xygatyby modo âjimatywâdyly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ watay’ myguelymo-ro watay olâ, ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry aietaungâ’ warâ inanry mânomedâdylymo. ¹⁷ Âindonro âmaemo. Epy emyenro âmaemo! Deus ety tywyneim kuru, iodano modo takaze. Mârâ ioday awylygue kulâ awârâ modo iwynu. ¹⁸ Inanajimo, awârâ Deusram xuduypy tywyneim kuru, mesa Deusram xuduypy ekanâdo, altar takaze. “Tâwâlâ ise altar inakanhe idly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay’ myguelymo-ro watay, tâwâlâ ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry amânhepyra mawylymo. Tâwâlâ ise Deusram kâunduypy inakanhe idly, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay’ myguelymo-ro watay olâ, ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry aietaungâ’ warâ mânomedâdylymo. ¹⁹ Epy emyenro âmaemo! Deusram mânengamelymo âdy mâkeba mâtâ xurâem, ety odano mesa onwa mânenkâdylymo iraynâ. ²⁰ Awylygue altar iwogonro tynrense kurâ watay,

altar, iwogonro modo alelâ kiynrenkyly. ²¹Deus, ety alelâ tywyneim. Deus ety tynrense kurâ-ro watay, alâpylâ Deus kiynrendyly. ²²Deus eydâ ato wâgâ aguykely watay, Deus wâgâ lâpylâ aguykely, mâkâlâ mawânkâ pymâ ton-honreim awâtârâ.

²³—Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro kehoem âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ. Dez âsejiguymo ewy, tokalâ inanry mâundulymo Deusram, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Âpa ezano pyni ekubâzêando ewy warâ inanry Deusram mâundulymo, hortelâ, erva-doce, cominho, awârâ modo. Âdainkâba awârâ modo mâundulymo Deusram. Deus xurâem tywyneim kuru amânhepyra olâ minasemo. Âdypebaom, kaikânrô modo warâ mâintyendaymba minasemo. Ioze lelâ amipyra, Deus mâinwâm-pyra âmaemo warâ. ²⁴Epy eagonro epy sakobâni emyenro âmaemo. Toenzepa kuru Moisés inweniby modo wâgâ kulâ mâtynanâdylymo; mârâ tywyneim kuru pylâ amânhepyra âmaemo-ro. Okumo ikano mazagâ mainguelymo, camelu pylâ monwonlymo-ro myara.

²⁵—Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Moisés inweniby ara amidyse mawylymo umelâ, inakanhe kulâ adâiselâ âmaemo tyewiâpazelâ warâ. Tâdâjitoguuly tâkeze minasemo, ize matomo mäenmakehomoem. Tâlâ wâne kopu, prato warâ ikaynâ lelâ nhagokely, ioday pylâ nagokeba waunlo emyenro âmaemo. Deus ize ato

ara adâjidyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. ²⁶Epy ara kulâ âmaemo, fariseu domodo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ. Aituomoma ise Deus tywykeba nhedylymo. Kopu koendâ sagokeyby ara ise âmaemo, kuoho, odaymo alelâ.

²⁷—Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Igueypy etadâdo emyenro âmaemo! Kuoho tywâkure kehoem tapekeingue iwâ-kudâdybyem awylygue, iodano olâ tâjibyry, tywângueim myara âmaemo. ²⁸Koendonroem mawyse mawylymo kulâ, koendonro mâkeba âmaemo, angahumo oday âunârymo inakanhe lelâlâ —kely Jesus.

**Koendonro emyenro, koendonro
aieni keba olâ waunlo modo
enagazeze Deus**
(Lc 11.47-51)

²⁹Jesus aguely:

—Âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, aunlo keba olâ âmaemo. Deus itaumbyry egatuwânybyry modo egueypybyry etadâdobypyry nhangatay tuhu iwâ-kuru kehoem ekanâni âmaemo. Torre iwâkuru kehoem aieni âmaemo, koendonro modo iguewâtyby enanâgueho. ³⁰Amyguelymo: “Tâlâ kurâ mârâ ume-ro watay, Deus emary modo kyânwâpyra tâise kurâ; kydamudo ara aguitaymba tâise kurâ” myguelymo.

³¹—Inakanhe mawylymo soense myguelymo wâgâlâ âdamudomo Deus emary modo xyârimpyry aralâ ânguydoem mawylymo mâenehonlymo. ³²Alâ ise amidylymo âdamudomo aitobyry aralâ. Âmaemo ise akaemo aitobyry

takaze kuru inakanhe aini. ³³Âgâu tyewiâseim emyenro âmaemo! Âgâu poji iaduly ume âsemagueze kewâni emyenro kulâ âmaemo! “Âsemagueze kurâ” myguelymo wâne. Peto nhântânry onwanji idâze lelâlâ olâ âmaemo.

³⁴—Urâlâ ise ywâgâ aguenri âyanmo igononi. Aguelymo, mâinwan-taguedyzeba olâ ise âmaemo. Akaemo ewy xyâze âmaemo. Akaemo ewy kruz onwa sakâjize âmaemo. Eagonro modo sapioguze âmaemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguy-hodâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise mâwinlymo, mâenagazedomoem. ³⁵Âdamudomo kurâdo koendonro modo nhâho-byry wâgâ âmaemo ise tânagazezeim. Abel, Adão imery, âdaityby mâkeba myakâwândy saguhoem âdyoim. Alâ myakâwândy toenzepa âdaitânry modo âdyozesedyly. Xypyryem xyâypy myakâwândy Zacarias, Baraquias imery, âdyoly Deus etydâ. Mesa Deusram xuduupy ekanâdo, Âji Tynrenseim Kuru warâ ontay myakâ-wândy âdyoly. ³⁶Idânârâ âdamudomo aitobyry modo wâgâ âmaemo xirâ umeno modo ise tânagazezeim. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém domodo wâgâ toenzepa kehoem itywandoobyry
(Lc 13.34-35)

³⁷Ilâpygueduo Jesus aguely Jerusalém donro modo wâgâ, eydâ-molâ waunlo ara lelâ:

—Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modoram xirâ auguely. Iweâparoem, âjidâdârymo donro modo Deus itaumbyry egatuwânbiry modo xyâwânmomy. Agui Deus ingonotaymby modo tuhugue tyâzemo myakâwâm. Arâlâ olâ toenzepa âwynedylymo. Aukuma wâne tymeombyry tawâry iaxi tydâtyguyze, tuan-hun-hoem, myarâ idânârâ nhedy-semo wawyly. Agui olâ keankâ âmaemo

ewy yizepaom modo. ³⁸Deus odoke-zemo. Saguhoem wâne ani koendâ agâmo myarapa ise Deus. Âtâ sodokeyby ara ise âmaemo. ³⁹Ietondaymba ise âmaemo, “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus Ingonyby” yam myguelymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

“Deus ety adakalagueoze” Jesus kehobyry

(Mc 13.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

24 ¹Jesus xina agâlâ âxiguely Deus ety idaserayba. Tâtâday, Jesus iopaji idâypyem, xina aguely ani: —Egâ xirâ Deus ety! Iwâkuru kehoem xirâ! —xina kely.

²Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Arâ wâne awârâ Deus ety imâsedo mâendylymo. Adainhoze olâ awârâ. Idânârâ adakalagueoze. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo; ihugue-wâze awârâ onro onwa —kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedlyly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mc 13.3-13; Lc 21.7-19)

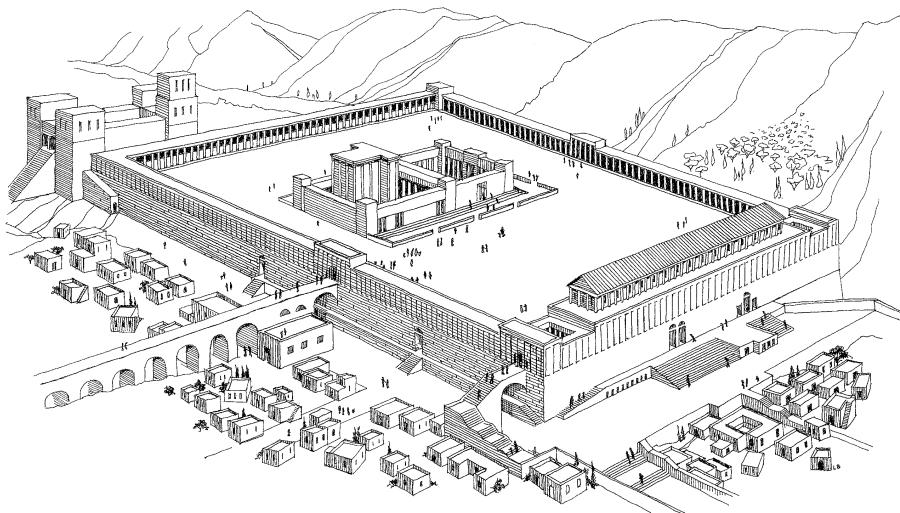
³Ilâpyryem xina idâly iwyram, Se Oliveira Ekaram. Târâ Jesus ekadly. Iopaji idâypyem xina nhapâiguely:

—Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idly, xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise inepa modopâdo odaxi itybyem awyly xina nhutuho? —xina kely.

⁴Jesus in-hoguly:

—Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo itoem.

⁵Xypyry etaji idy ume, toenzepa ise “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonyby” kewâni modo. Toenzepa ise agueduomo âseneogudaynrim modo. ⁶Tâinkâ lelâba âseguebylymo, âdyâwâdylymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindatuomo. Aise awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise. ⁷Âkelo anano modo



(Mateus 24.1-2)

âdyâwâsemo; âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise onro âzekânily. Âtâ anakâ pyni peba ise. ⁸Tâdâsenagazedyly imâem ise zedyly, pekodo âsenagazedyly xigâlegueam tymery iazehoem ewânuque myara.

9—Yizepaom modo awâsemo, yeinwândylymogue, asemo pymâ modo enado. Toenzepa inagazenehonzemo, âheonzemo warâ. Ynynonroem mawylymogue, toenzepa ise mâtjiewâseolymo. ¹⁰Mârâ ume, toenzepa ise yeinwândyly imowâni modo, nâzenagazeoba tâitoem. Yeinwândyly imowâni byry modo, yeinwânni modo iewiâseze. Pymâ domodo enagazenehonzemo. ¹¹Kurâdo enokuni modope ise. Warâ ise aguelymo: “Deus wâgâ aguenri xina” kezemo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ ise. Toenzepa kurâdo enokuzemo. ¹²Tâinkâ lelâba ise inakai modo awyly. Awylgue ise ânguy tagonrodo niwynebyra awyly. Peto wâneam tyântoem âdiempa tâise, myara ise kurâdo âpynyedly adainly. ¹³Idânârâ awârâ emaenwâni byry modo olâ âsemagueze. Aunloenlâ ise

Deus agâ awylymo. ¹⁴Tâinkâ lelâba ise unâ iwâkuru sani idâly. Deusgue tywymâgu wâgâ aguelymo ise. Xirâ modopygueduo ise kodopâdyly —kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholi wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mc 13.14-23; Lc 21.20-24)

¹⁵Jesus aguely:

—Âepanâgueze Deus izepaom kuru, mâkâ inakai kuru. Jerusalémdâ ise âepanâgueli, Deus ety oday, Deus unâry egatuim Daniel iwâgâ aguehobyry. (Xirâ itainwâni modo xutuze, âdara keze aguely awyly.)

¹⁶Mâkâ inakai Jerusalémram saintuo, âmaemo Judéia donro modo iwyram âwientaungâ, otoenze. ¹⁷Inepa kehoem âwientaungâ. Itymo inatay âmaemo watay, tâwânseba itaungâ itymo odaji, âdylâ ese. ¹⁸Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ. Itymo mâungukehomo ese todopâzeba itaungâ. ¹⁹Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo ioday tymegueim, tuhuazeim modo warâ.

Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise.
 20 Deusram ekadaungâ, kopâ umepa, tâzekobyzegueho odaypa warâ, xirâ tâdâsenagazedo saindyly itoem, inepa tâdâwientoem nudupa ise.

21—Ton-honre ise awârâ tâdâsenagazedyly saindyly. Deus onro nhugutobyryenlâ arâ kehoem tâdâsenagazedyly peba awyly. Anitombyra ise-ro warâ xirâ emyenro kuru. 22 Deus olâ mârâ tâdâsenagazedo epagunâze, aisezedyly lelâ waypa itoem. Aypa watay, ânguy nemaenwâbyra tâise; idânârâ tadainze. Tynynronroem tinduakeyby modo wâgâ olâ Deus anhedyly ise —kely Jesus.

23—Kodopâdo xutuze âmaemo, ânguy âdakepalâ. Awylygue, “Anra merâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ. “Awâtârlâ awâkâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâ. 24 Mârâ ume toenzepa ise konokuni modo. “Deus Ingonytoby urâ” kezemo, kurâdo enokuze. “Deus keankâ ugononi, xunârybyry egatuze” kewâni modope lâpylâ ise, kurâdo enokuze. Adyesenry modo kehoem aiesemo, kurâ domodo iomazeâni aiesemo lâpylâ warâ. Idânârâ enokuze kezemo; Deus induakewâdyby modo enokuze kezemo lâpylâ, akaemo olâ ise nâzenokuoba.

25—In a nay n molâ itaungâ. Aurudylymo olâ waunroenlâ, mârâ ume mâzenokuoba mitomoem. 26 Ânguylâ, “Egâ. Messias naintai. Poji anaym mâkâ” kely-ro watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. Uize tâtâzeba itaungâ, kodopâdaymba ise urâ ilâem. “Messias naintai. Atâ oday notoendai” kely-ro watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. 27 Idânârâ kodopâdyly esemo. Ielu wâne kau wâgâ, âzechoruguely xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ warâ idânârâ nhetomoem, myara

ise kodopâduo, idânârâ yaindyly nhedlymo. 28 Tywângueimpe atoram elaho modo âtâdyguyl, ânguy “Târâ igueypy” keduo inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâdoram kodopâdyly âdutuoly, ânguy âdakepalâ —kely Jesus.

**Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby
odopâdo xutuhu**
(Mc 13.24-27; Lc 21.25-28)

29 Jesus aguely:

—Mârâ tâdâsenagazedyly sakabygueduo, xixi, nunâ warâ tohoreba ise. Ximukâ modo kau wâgâpa ihuguewâze. Kaynâ tyngataymby modo ihugueânze Deus. 30 Ilâem ise kau oday âepanâguely urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly xutuhu. Idânârâ ynyñâbaom modo mârâ tientuo, âseanezemo. Eunu duay ytâguyl esemo. Pymâem kuru wawylygue, toenzepa won-honru enehonze. 31 Târâ kaynâ trombeta idyen-honze urâ. Anju domodo igonose urâ, idânârâ âtâ anakâ Deus iduakeyby modo idâtyguye, xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ, norte eynynâ, sul eynynâ warâ —kely.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise
(Mc 13.28-31; Lc 21.29-33)

32 Jesus aguely:

—Inepa kodopâdyly awyly xutuhobe ise, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awyly xutuhu ara. Etaungâ figueira. Iwatory modo ikuandaynl, sary ilusewâdyly warâ watay, tutuze âmaemo kopâ ume idyly awyly. 33 Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobry modo aidyly adaguly mâentuomo, kodopâdo iwaguepa awyly mâuntulymo. 34 Aise xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. 35 Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugugueba warâ;

aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

Ohondypyem lelâ itaungâ, Jesus odopâdyly iraynâ
(*Mc 13.32-37; Lc 17.20-37*)

³⁶Jesus aguely:

—Kunwym Deus kulelâ xuturim kuru âdara kodopâdyly awyly, kopae atay, peto oday atay warâ. Ânguy xirâ anano nutuwâbyra. Anju domodo nutuwâbyra. Urâ Deus imerylâ kântuwâbyra urâ. ³⁷Noé umenobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo. ³⁸Saguhoem, paru inwenlygue tadaínlymo iray, kurâdo xara tatomo aralâ mykânnane. Âwinduadylymo. Adakuilymo. Salokuzenomo modo, âwynaundo modo warâ ohogünlymo warâ myakâwândy aidylymo, Noé pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro tyngatyby odaji âxiedyly iray. ³⁹Inepa iguein-em tawyly nutuwâbyramo myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy toenzepa kehoem kopâ tugonose idânârâ adain-homoem, myara lâpylâ ise agui kurâ domodo kodopâdyly nenuembrya awyly.

⁴⁰—Kodopâduo, ynynonro modo sase urâ. Ynynâbaom modo olâ ise urâ kampyra. Ynynonro modo, ynynâbaom modo agâ on-hoan-ro watay, ynynonro modo lelâ ise taseim Deus eydâ atoam. Azagâ uguondo âpa ezay tâwaneim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. ⁴¹Azagâ pekodo trigu sakoim, ynynonro, ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynynonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. ⁴²Ywânwântâlâ itaungâ. Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo, âdara urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly awyly. ⁴³Âdara tâmagazeim

saindyly awyly nutuwâbyra âtâ sodo. Tutuze-ro watay, tânanaynlâ tâise, tysejiguy tienmakehoem. ⁴⁴Kodopâdyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ; inanaynmolâ lâpylâ itaungâ warâ. Ienuendylymo ume inkâba ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

Tâwaneim koendoronro wâgâ, inakai wâgâ warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhobyry
(*Lc 12.41-48*)

⁴⁵Jesus aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao, âdara kodopâdyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Fazenda sodo taypa tâtâly iraynâ, tagâ tâwaneim tonomegueim, koendorororam watâkeze: “Udâly wao ise. Âmâ ise iety, ysejiguy, yagâ tâwanuneim modo warâ eni. Kopaelâgâembaba ise akaemo mâwandyly. Âdy ize atomo âundugâ” tâkeze mâtâ eaga ewano, tâtâday. Tâwaneim koendoronro eaga tâwano tânuenze myara ienuendaungâ. ⁴⁶Fazenda sodo aguehobyry ara aidyly-ro watay, koendâ ise iwymâry eaga awyly, todopâduo. ⁴⁷Tâmaryam aguely ise: “Koendoronro lelâ âmâ. Koendâ lelâ tâwanuneim modo medâ. Awylygue idânârâ ysejiguy modo eniem ise âmâ” kely. ⁴⁸Koendâ tâwaneim keba mâtâ watay olâ eaga tâwano aguehobyry ara anipyra. “Tahule nodopâdaymba ise mâtâ sodo” kely tyangahu oday. ⁴⁹Adâkeduo, koendâ tagonro modo nepyra. Tapioguzemo. Âtydâ kulâ warâ. Âwinduadyly, adakuily, toku ikaji kehoem idyly toku ikano modo agâ warâ aidyly. ⁵⁰Mâtâ tâwaneim tynwânwândyly umepa iwymâry saindyly. ⁵¹Eagâ ewano mâtâ tâwaneim agâ tyewiâpaze,

tâdâsenagazedoram talehoze-ro warâ, Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedoram. Ohogüenze, tyery saguze warâ tâsenagazedylygue —kely Jesus.

Jesus dez âwynsaundo wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobypy

25

¹Jesus aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani kopae salokuzenomo ohogüin-ho etry. Kuoho myani akaemo dez âwynsaundo modo mâkâ salokuzenomo enuenze. Lamparnague tâmatunemo myani. ²⁻⁴Cinco lelâ myani akaemo âwynsaundo modo ewy tonomegueim. Tumyke myani tylamparinary nhadylymo, sapadondo warâ. Cinco âwynsaundo modo myani tonomegueim keba. Tumyke lelâ tylamparinary nhadylymo; sapadondo napyramo olâ myani. ⁵Tahuleba idyly myani ohogüinrim. Aituo myani idânârâ âwynsaundo modo xuedunu iwyinely, xyklymo.

⁶—Kuetâji xuagueânímo adaenkely: “Etaungâ! Ohogüinrim saindyly! Iotaungârâ” kely.

⁷—Aituo myani âwynsaundo modo xuaguewâdyly. Tylamparinary nhântybyem awyly nhedylymo, taseba awylygue. Aituo tonomegueim modo nhapadylymo, nhemanâdylymo warâ. ⁸Aituo myani akaemo âwynsaundo modo tonomeguenry aguely: “Âdiempa wao xina ilamparinary eoku ânduwâtaungâ. Xina ilamparinary nhâdyly olâ” kelymo.

⁹—Tonomegueim modo olâ en-hem kepa. Aguelymo myani: “Sapadondo xina nhenetby nuduwâpyra âmae-

moem. Âlamparinarymo eoku anâtaunda” kelymo.

¹⁰—Agueduomo myani akaemo tonomeguenry modo idâlymo tylamparinary eoku sanâse. Nodopâbyramolâ myani ohogüinrim saindyly. Akaemo tonomegueim modo myani ohondybyenlâ tawylygue, eagâlâ egawândylymo âtyam. Warâ myani pyanta âzenahuoly, xavepe âieholy warâ.

¹¹—Ilâpygueduo myani akaemo âwynsaundo modo tonomeguenry saindylymo. Ohogüinrinram adaenkelymo: “Yataen-ho! Yataen-ho! Xina egawântoem pyanta enahunguegâ” kelymo.

¹²—Ohogüinrim eyanmo aguely: “Kâenahungueba ise aze. Tarâpa itaungâ. Yataen-ho mâkeba âmaemo” kely. Warâ myani âwynsaundo modo, tonomegueim, tonomeguenry warâ aidylymo —kely Jesus.

¹³Warâ Jesus xinaram aguely:

—In a n a y n m o l â i t a u n g â ! Mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âdara kodopâdyly —kely.

**Azagâ tokalâ warâ tâwaneim
modo wâgâ unâ Jesus
nhegatuhobypy
(Lc 19.11-27)**

¹⁴Jesus aguely:

—Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Uguondo tydinherugueim âkelo âtâ anaxi tâtâly iraynâ myani tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsedly. Eyanmo aguely: “Koendâne ysejiguy etaungâ. Dinheru xirâ âyanmo kâunduly. Imâem ienehwâdaungâne xirâ âyanmo kâunduypy” kely myani. ¹⁵Aiedyly nhutulymo aralâ olâ myani nhuduly, imâem nhetomoem. Saguhoram quinhentas

moedas ourugueto modo¹ myani nhuduly, nhatanoram duzentas moedas, azagâ tokalâ ietomoram, cem moedas warâ. Aitybyem myani idâly. ¹⁶Mâkâ quinhentas moedas lelâ emakerimbyry âdyo imeom nhanâ-dly, tyanâtyby vende nhedyly warâ myani mâtâ dinherugue. Alâ imâmeh nhenehonly; mil moedas lelâ idyly. ¹⁷Mâkâ duzentas moedas emakerimbyry, alâpylâ myani âdyo imeom nhanâdly, tyanâtyby vende nhedyly warâ mâtâ dinherugue. Alâpylâ dinheru imâmeh nhenehonly; quatrocentas moedas nhedyly. ¹⁸Mâkâ cem moedas emakerimbyry olâ myani anipyra. Tâtagueim tâsagueze, dinheru tâpyâze warâ myani.

¹⁹—Iweâpa itybyem myani mâkâ dinheru sodo odopâdyly. Saintybyem myani tokalâ, tokalâ warâ tâmary modo ingâsedely, dinheru âdanhetibymo awyly tiuntuhoem. ²⁰Saguhoem kuru saini myani mâkâ quinhentas moedas emakerimbyry. Mil moedas myani nhuduly eagâ tâwanonra. Aituo myani aguely: “Pymâ, quinhentas moedas keankâ Yam mâtunduly. Âdyo imeom sanâdâ, kanâtyby vende xiedâ warâ, quinhentas moedas kânhetondoem. Anra, mil moedas lelâ âdinheruru” —kely.

²¹—“Koendâlâ myze amidâ!” kely myani iwymâry. “Koendonro âmâ. ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendâmy awârâ âdiempa dinheru kâtundupy mewani. Âdyo imeom manâdâ, manâtyby vende miedâ warâ. Aituo, imâemba kâtundupy imâmeh

mânhenhon-hobyry wâgâ, imâmeh ise âmâmeh kâtunduly. Yagâ âzetyguegârâ” kely myani iwymâry.

²²—Ilâpyryem myani duzentas moedas emakerimbyry idâly. Aituo aguely: “Pymâ, duzentas moedas keankâ Yam mâtunduly. Âdyo imeom sanâdâ, kanâtyby vende xiedâ warâ âdinherurugue, duzentas moedas kânhetondoem. Anra xirâ quattrocentas moedas lelâ âdinheruru” —kely.

²³—“Koendâlâ myze amidâ!” kely myani iwymâry. “Koendonro âmâ. ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendâmy awârâ âdiempa dinheru kâtundupy mewani. Âdyo imeom manâdâ, manâtyby vende miedâ warâ. Aituo, imâemba kâtundupy imâmeh mânhenhon-hobyry wâgâ, imâmeh ise âmâmeh kâtunduly. Äekâ. Yagâ âzetyguegârâ” kely lâpylâ myani mâkâna.

²⁴—Aituo myani mâkâ cem moedas emakerimbyry idâly, aguely: “Pymâ, ânguy ityeni keba mawly, tutuze urâ. Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim, âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdypeon-ro. ²⁵Äytadâ, awylygue âdinheruru ondaxi sepyâdâ. Egâ, anra tarâ dinheru mâtundupy” kely.

²⁶—Iwymâry eyam aguely myani: “Inakanhe tâwaneim, xynumi warâ myanze âmâ. Yam amyguely enra: ‘Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim, âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdypeon-ro’ mygue-anse. ²⁷Ydinheruru imâmeh itoem âdy amânhedyseba matay, dinheru xynanâdaynrim modoram metadâ-nehondye banco odaji. Imâmeh

¹25.15 Gregüem aguehobyry, cinco talentos, azagâ talentos, tokalâ talento warâ. Quinze anos lelâ kâwanu ebyry myani tokalâ talento. Awylygue, xuduupy toenzepa dinheru awyly, toenzepa lelâlâ. Setenta e cinco anos âsewanizeze tatobry ebyry waunlo ara myani waunro nhemakely. Eagonro myani trinta anos âsewanizeze tatobry ara. Tokalâ ieto uguondo myani quinze anos âsewanizeze tatobry ebyry ara.

ydineruru tyenehonze tâise akaemo. Arâ tâise kodopâduo imâem kâenmâkely” kely. Aituo iwymâry aguely eagonrodoram: ²⁸“Merâ inakanhe tâwaneim emaymba moeda emakewâdaungâ. Mil moeda modopeonra xuduwâtaungâ” kely. ²⁹“Mâkâ toenzepta tâlânro, imâem emakeze, iwerâ tâlâ tato takaze. Mâkâ agui ipaom olâ, âzemakeoze iwerâ aguipa tâlâ ato. ³⁰Iamu odaxi awâkâ tâwaneim inakai samewâdaungâ, toenzepta âsenagazedoem. Ohogüenze, tyery saguze warâ awâkâ târâ tâsenagazedylygue” kely myani iwymârymo tonlo modoram. Warâ myani akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ tâwaneim aidylymo —kely Jesus.

**Deus eynynonro, eynynâbaom
modo warâ iduakeho**

³¹Jesus aguely xinaram:

—Pymâem kuru wituo ise kodopâdy. Anju domodo agâ ise kâewyly. Yaimpygueduo, pymâ tynreim ekado wâgâ ise iekadyly. ³²Tâinkâ lelâba ise anju domodo adakobâdyly kurâdo idâtyguyze. Kaneru eni wâne, kaneru modo âikânra tyese kabra modo duaypa myara ise ynynonro modo âikânra âedylymo, ynynonro keba modo duaypa. ³³Yahoru eynynâ ise ynynonro modo kâenjitâdyly. Pâem eynynâ ise ynynâbaom modo kâenjitâdyly, tyguelâ itomoem. ³⁴Aituo ise yahoru eynynonro modoram auguely: “Yagâ âetaungâ, Deus xurâem tywyneim âmaemo. Deus idânnârâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy, âmaemoem koendonro nhikanâdyly. Deusgue tywymâgueim modo xurâ tâlâ mâtâ, mâtâ koendonro lelâlâ. ³⁵Koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâmo, koendâ yagâ mawylymogue. Iewindy ume, uwamâmo. Yatuandyly ume, parugue yakuiwânmoo. Itymo anakâ

kadakobâdyly ume, itymodâ ykyânmâmo, utubamolâ. ³⁶Iety ywogonro muduwânmoo, tâtyemba wawyly ume. Iewânu ume, womâmo, Iewiânâmâmo warâ, kua witoem. Kadeia oday watay, yam IU ise mydâwânmoo, womazeânze” keze urâ ynynonro modoram.

³⁷—Aituo ise koendoro modo yam aguely: “Pymâ, xina nutuwâbyra âdakeze amyguely awyly” kelymo ise. “Âdykâ tâty anaym xina nhetaymba ani. Inwindy ume xina âwapyra ani. Âdykâ xina akuiwâbyra, atuandyly ume. ³⁸Âkyândaymba lâpylâ warâ xina tâty oday. Tâtyemba mawyly ume, xina itydâdaymba ani. ³⁹Iwânu ume, ontaymba, iweântaymba warâ ani xina, kua mitoem. Kadeia oday matay, omazeânze xina nâtâwâbyra ani” kezemo yam. ⁴⁰Warâ ise auguely eyamo:

—“Ynynonro modoram pyni, paru, âtâ xykyhomo warâ muduwânmoo. Ynynonro modo ewânumo ume, kadeia oday awylymo ume warâ, iomazeânze mydâwânmoo. Ukono emyenro modo koendâ memâmo. Kaikânro modo, tâwâneim modo warâ koendâ mâen-dylymo-ro watay, urâlâ mâenkylymo” keze urâ yagonro modoram. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

⁴¹—Warâ ise akaemo pâem eynynonro modoram auguely: “Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo Deus izepa ato modo. Inakanhe kehoem ise mâtâsenagazedylymo. Mâtâ peto nhâtâny Diabu ejidyem, eanjury kadopâ keho modo ejidyem warâ Deus anhetyby odaji idâze âmaemo. Âdara igasewâbyra ise âmaemo târâpa. ⁴²Koendâ inkâba ani iedylymo. Awylygue ise mâtâzenagazeo-lymo lâpylâ. Iewindy ume, uwapyra mataunaguynre. Yatuandyly ume, yakuiba mataunaguynre parugue. ⁴³Itymo anakâ kadakobâdyly ume, itymodâ ykyâmbrya mataunaguynre.

Tâtyemba wawyly ume, iety ywogonro mâundupa mataunaguynre. Iewânu ume, wompyra, iewiâmpyra warâ mataunaguynre, kua witoem. Kadeia oday watay, yam IU ise mydâwâpyra mataunaguynre womazeânze” keze urâ ynnâbaom modoram.

44—Warâ ise yam aguelymo: “Âdykâ nhetaymba xina. Awlygue ani koendâ tawyly tienehon-hoem xina aniempyra awyly. Inwindy ume xina âwapyra; atuandyly ume, xina akuiba, âdykâ xina agâ mipyra mawlygue. Tâtyram âkykâyanze xina apyra; ity owogonro xina nudupa, xina agâ mipyra mawlygue. Iwânu ume, kadeia oday mawly ume warâ xina âyam IU nipyra, xina âutuba awlygue” kezemo yam.

45—Aituo ise auguely eyanmo: “Âdykâ kaikânro modo mâenmawyadâdaymba ani âmaemo. Akaemo mâenmawyadâdaymba âmaemo watay, urâlâ mâenmawyadâdyzeba matomo” keze urâ eyanmo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely.

46—Akaemo ynnâbaom modo idâlymo ise myarâ kurâdo inakai modo âsenagazedoram. Ynynonro modo olâ Deus agâ idâze aunloenlâ —kely Jesus.

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry
(Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

26 ¹Waunroem aini modogue xina tienomedâbygueduo, Jesus xinaram agueondy:

2—Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kopaelâgâbygueduo kâtyry Páscoa awyly, kydamudo Egitodâba âse-maguehomobyry etyry. Yizepaom modo yawânehzemo, kruz onwa yakâjien-honzemo yiguehoem warâ. Warâ ise ayedylymo urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Äetyby —kely xinaram.

3Aguehobyry ara kehoem aidly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâryo, kywymâry modo warâ Caifás ety imâsedo oday myani âtâdyguylymo. Caifás ani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. **4**Äjigue aguelymo myani, âdara Jesus tientadânehonly, tyâen-honly warâ wâgâ. Kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo olâ myani. Aituo myani aguelymo:

5—Koendâpa ise enra âty ume sawâdyly. Toenzepa ise kurâdo âzetygueni modo. Jesus etadâdobyry egary indadylymo watay, kagâ iewiâpazemo, âjitoguyzemo warâ —kelymo wâne myani.

Pekodo Jesus nhangahu onwa uriza nhapâdobyry
(Mc 14.3-9; Jo 12.1-8)

6Jesus agâ xina idâondyly âtâ anary Betanianra. Târâ tatay xina idâly Simão tâjimitugueleygue tâwâneimpypy etyram.

7Xina âwinduadyly ume, pekodo Jesus iopaji saindyly. Alabastrogue uriza etary xygatybygue tâmase; uriza tâwâenseim nardogue tumyke ani mârâ. Uriza tyânrângueim nhapâdyly Jesus nhangahu onwa. **8**Pekodo uriza nhapâdyly tientuo aidly xina nehoguebyra. Aituo äjigue xina aguely:

—Etaungâ! Awâkâ pekodo uriza tâwâenseim alâ kulâ nhumedyly!

9Awârâ uriza vende iedylylâ-ro watay, toenzepa tâise idinherugu. Koendâ tâise vende nhedyly, âdy pebaom modoram dinheru tiunduhuem —xina kely.

10Xina aguely xuturimbyryem olâ Jesus. Aituo xinaram aguely:

—Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ merâ pekodoram. Âwankuem kâietaudâ warâ. Koendonro merâ urâem anhekyly. **11**Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awyly mâenmawyadâdomoem. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawyly.

¹²Wonwa uriza tyânrângueim niapâdai, yigueduo, ieguepybyry etadâdo odaji ietoem, wondly ara. ¹³Merâ anhe-tyby ânguy nenanânehonwâbyra ise. Âdykâlâ unâ koendonro egatuly watay, tânanâguezleinlâ ise merâ aitobyry. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

**Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobypy
(Mc 14.10-11; Lc 22.3-6)**

¹⁴Aituo Jesus eynynonroem ityby ewy Judas xidadâ Queriote donro idâly kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâague-wâni modo iwymârydoram, Jesus wâgâagueze. ¹⁵Aituo myani Judas aguely:

—Âdaraka ise iepywadylymo, Jesus âyanmo kâengameduo? —kely.

—Trinta moedas pratague ise ipywadyly. Anra —kelymo myani.

Aituo Judas dinheru nhemakely.

¹⁶Ilâpygueduo Judas âdara Jesus tiengamely awyly wâgâ âpaunzedly.

**Jesus, “Ohondaungâ, Páscoa kientyguedoem” kehobypy
(Mc 14.12-21; Lc 22.7-13; Jo 13.21-30)**

¹⁷Pão ioliho pebaom etyguedo adaguly ume Jesusram xina aguely:

—Âdykâka ise pyni iwâkuru xina anhenehondye mawyly, xirâ Páscoa umye kydawinduatoem? —xina kely.

¹⁸Jesus in-hoguly:

—Jerusalémdâ ise kydâwinduadly. Idâwâtaungâ wao myarâ. Mâkâ uguondo auguehobypy agâ oxioze âmaemo. “Alâ enra iweâma’ keanryze Konomedâni. Itydâ ise tynynonro modo agâ Páscoa nhetyguedyly, âwinduadly warâ” kewâtaunda eyam —kely Jesus.

¹⁹Jesus aguehobypy ara aidylymo. Pyni modo adyenehonzemo myani, Páscoa xina nhetyguedoem.

²⁰Iguampygueduo xina myarâ idâly Jesus agâ. Xina ekadyly tâwindua-

toem. ²¹Xina âwinduatay Jesus aguely xinaram:

—Idataungâ wao. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy ise yizepanro modoram iegamerim —kely.

²²Jesus agueduo xina itynwandyly. Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ xina aguely:

—Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri, Konomedâni! —xina kely.

²³Aituo Jesus aguely:

—Âmaemo ewylâ olâ ise iegamerim, yagâ pão edawynrim modo ewylâ.

²⁴Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo iweniwâny ywâgâ: “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze” kely myakâwâm inwenilymo. Aguehomobypy ara ise awidly. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepanro modo emaxi iegamerimbyry. Niazepa wânkâ nidye! —kely.

²⁵Aituo egamenrianlâ adapâigueoly, Judasram:

—Yanlâ amyguely watay, Ienomedâni. Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri —kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

Mâkadulylâ awârâ —kely.

**Kywymâry Jesus iguehobypy
enanâgueho**

*(Mc 14.22-26; Lc 22.14-20;
1 Co 11.23-25)*

²⁶Tâwinduatay Jesus pão nhanâdly. Deusram aguely:

—Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue —kely.

Aguenripyrem pão nepajiwâdly. Mâkâna, mâkâna warâ nhuduly. Aguely xinaram:

—Sawâtaungâ. Edawynwâtaungâ. Xirâ pão kâempajiwâdyby, wodolâ xirâ —kely.

²⁷Ilâpyryem kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

—Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue —kely.

Aguenripyryem, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, xina nhenyhoem. Aituo aguely xinaram:

—Enywâdaungâ idânârâ âmaemo. ²⁸Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguelly, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze, inakanhe aitomobry xygakeze. “Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobyry mawânrâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. ²⁹Xirâ pygueduo, Páscoa kâentyguedombyra, vinhu kâenyombyra warâ wao ise urâ agâmo, Pabai Deus eynynonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

³⁰Âty âwanikebygueduo, xina igâtudyly Deus tionmaendoem. Igâtudybyem xina idâly iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ, ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry
(Mc 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34;
Jo 13.36-38)

³¹Jesus aguely xinaram:

—Xirâ kopae idânârâ âwiense âmaemo. Wodokeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbyry sawo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kaneru sodo xyâduo, idânârâ eguy modo adapâeguyze” kewânny Deus. Arâ ise ayedylymo. ³²Yigueduo, kurâem itonze olâ urâ. Kurâem witombygueduo, âwaynâmolâ ise udâly Galileiararam —kely.

³³Agueduo myani Pedro aguely:

—Tâwâlâ wâne ise idânârâ odo-kelymo. Urâ olâ ise odokeba —kely.

³⁴Jesus olâ warâ eyam aguely:

—Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely. Xirâ mâuntudzye wato kuru —kely.

³⁵Pedro olâ agueondyly lelâ:

—“Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguewâpyra ise urâ. Tâwâlâ ise agâlâ yâlymo. “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguepa olâ ise urâ —kely.

Idânârâ xina Jesus eynynonro modo aguely:

—“Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” xina kepa lâpylâ ise —xina kely.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Getsemanidâ aguehobyry

(Mc 14.32-42; Lc 22.39-46)

³⁶Xina saindyly âji Getsemaniram. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus xinaram aguely:

—Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, ikadaungâ warâ, Deus agâ agueze udâday —kely.

³⁷Adâkebygueduo, Jesus Pedroram, azagâ Zebedeu imeombyryram warâ aguely:

—Yagâ âetaungâ; akaemo modo lelâ ise taunlo —kely.

Aituo eagâ idâlymo iwague nekâ. Târâ myani toenzepa kehoem Jesus itywandyly.

³⁸Aituo myani aguely eyanmo:

—Toenzepa enra ytynru, yigueho ara kehoem. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ. Tykyzeba olâ itaungâ, ynynâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem —kely.

³⁹Âdiempa waunroem idâly myani. Târâ myani âzeguhohoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

—Pabai, toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ —kely myani.

⁴⁰Deus agâ agueypyem myani, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ âxiân-hobryram idâly, xykylymo ume. Xuagueânimopyryem myani aguely Pedroam:

—Âmâ, agonrodo warâ âkyklymo enra. Âdiempalâ ynynâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem âkyba mitomoem nudupa kuru? —kely.

Aituo eyanmo aguely:

⁴¹—Nhaum, xuagueypyem lelâ itaungâ, inanaynmolâ warâ. Satanás umohomoem aienehonze keze. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Deus eon-honru peba kulâ yagâ tâdâ-senagazedyly mäenmaenwâbyra ise âmaemo, yagâ mäsenagazedyze mawylymo umelâ —kely myani Jesus.

⁴² Jesus idâondlyly âdiempa waunroem, Deus agâ agueonse:

—Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ —kely.

⁴³ Ilâpyryem myani odopâdon-dyly Pedro, Tiago, João warâ eydâ atoram. Xykyondybymoem awyly nhedyly. Toenzepa myani xuedunumo, xuagueypyem lelâ itomoem nudupa.

⁴⁴ Jesus târâpa âxigueondly. Deus agâ agueonse idâly. Alâpylâ myani agueondly:

—Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedyly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawyly, ize mato aralâ —kely.

⁴⁵ Ilâpyryem Jesus eagâ idâypy modo warâ odopâdylymo xina eydâ atoram. Xinaram Jesus aguely:

—Âkylymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba lelâ mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem. Alâ! Iweâ lelâlâ yizepaom modo emaxi

âduduze urâ. ⁴⁶ Autaungâ. Inoro, eagâmo kyodoxida. Etaungâ! Awâkâlâ iegamerim saindyly —kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry

(Mc 14.43-52; Lc 22.47-53;
Jo 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus aguely ume Judas saindyly. Jesus eynynonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo ingonotaymby modo, kywymârydo ingonotaymby modo warâ Judas agâ saindylymo. Espadague, segue warâ tâmatune kehoem saindylymo, Jesus sawâse. ⁴⁸ Taindlymo umelâ myani Judas eyanmo aguely:

—Uguondo konhonuguguyly, mâkâlâ ise mâkâ, Jesuslâ. Tâwâlâ ise manwâdylymo —kely.

⁴⁹ Aituo Judas saindyly Jesus iopaji, aguely:

—Âdapalâ wâne, Pymâ? —kely.

—Âdainkâba urâ —kely Jesus.

Aguenripyryem Jesus iwaparydâ nhonugudyly; tataen-ho agâ adâito ara nhedaenkuly.

⁵⁰ Jesus eyam aguely:

—Yataen-ho, inepa aiese mâtobypy aiekâ —kely.

Aituo Judas agâ idâwâtyby modo Jesus nhawâdylymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ.



(Mateus 26.36-46)

⁵¹Xina ewy tydahoru imâsedo ety odayba tâtyze ani. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim iwantazagâmâ.

⁵²Aituo eyam Jesus aguely:

—Adâiseba ikâ. Âdahoru ekanâgâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, “Espadague âseguebyby, espadaguelâ ise âdyoly” kely. ⁵³Kâsemaguehoem âmâ, uguewâpyra urâ. Pabairam tâise kâenkadyly kâsemaguehoem. Inepa tâise toenzepa kehoem anju domodo ingonodly iemakeze. ⁵⁴Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ inwenibyem olâ ara âsenagazeniem wawyly. Anju domodo kâingâsedyly watay, iwenihobypy aguehobypy araba ise awidly —kely Jesus mâkâ aienibypyam.

⁵⁵Ilâ ume Jesus aguely kurâdo tawâse idâypy modoram:

—Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewylymo, tâmagineim urâ-ro waunlo ara. Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaelâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawyly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunaguynre. Yawâto odayba awylygue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawylymo. Tâwâlâ yawâtaungâ lelâ, âdaitybyemba wawyly umelâ. ⁵⁶Arâlâma Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo ywâgâ inwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ —kely Jesus.

Jesus sawâtuo, idânârâ xina eagonropyry modo nhodokely. Xina âwiendly.

Jesus judeu domodo

iwymârydoram satobyry

(Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54-55,63-71;
Jo 18.12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Ilâpygueduo Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Caifás etyram.

Idânârâ pymâ tynruneim modo târâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydobe, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâmo myani târâ, idânârâ uguondo modo tynrenseim modope warâ. ⁵⁸Myarâ idâdaymo myani âgânâ kehoem Pedro idâly, Caifás ety idaseraji. TâgawâNSE, tâkaze warâ myani akaemo guarda domodo agâ, âdara Jesus nhedylymo tientoem.

⁵⁹Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo, kurutaynrim modo warâ, âdara Jesus tienwentâdo wâgâ aguelymo myani. Mâkâ wâgâ âdalâ kulâ aguenri nhuinlymo warâ, âdy wâgâ tiân-homo awyly tiuntuhomoem. ⁶⁰Akaemo pymâ domodoem olâ myani âdy ewentâdo peba, iwâgâ aguewâni modo kewâdyly kulâ awylygue. Ilâpyryem myani azagâ uguondo saindyly pymâdo enadoram. Jesus ewentâze kewâdylymo kulâ olâ myani. ⁶¹Warâ aguelymo:

—Jesus aguehobypy tindatyby ise xina nhegatuly. “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ. Azagâ” emedyly idyly ara saunâtonze olâ urâ” kely, xina nidadâ —kelymo myani, Jesus tienwentâdomoem.

⁶²Aguelymo idanipyryem, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru saudyly. Jesus nhapâigueley:

—Âwâgâ aguelymo midatailâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba iwentâdomo awyly ise amygueho? Âdamyguepaka ise âmâ mâsemaguehoem? —kely.

⁶³Âdakepa olâ myani Jesus tâsemaguehoem. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru nhapâigueondly:

—Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonytoby? Deus iguedânry imerylâka

^m 26.61 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

âmâ? Âkealâ xinaram mâengatuba
âmâ-ro watay, âsenagazeze âmâ —kely.

⁶⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

—Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho aralâ.
Xirâpygueduo ekadybyem ise urâ
Deus ton-honreim ahoru eynynâ. Eagâ
ise pymâem wawyly. Eunu duay ise
Deus eydâpa kâewyly. Xirâ mâuntu-
dyzemo kuru wato —kely Jesus.

⁶⁵ Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo eynynâ
Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry
kuru iewiâpadly “Deus imerylâ urâ”
Jesus kely tindatuo. Tyewiâkygue tâty
tywogonrolâ nhaunguely. Pymâdo
târâ âtâdyguyby modoram aguely:

—Deus nunâguedai merâ Jesus.
Deus agâ âzekiba tawylylâ agueho,
“Deus imerylâ urâ” keduo. Ânguy kin-
gâsedaymba ise kurâ, ewentâniem.
Midataimolâ Deus wâgâ aguely.
⁶⁶ Âdara iedylyka inanajimo inakanhe
kehobypy wâgâ? —kely.

Aituo pymâ domodo aguely:

—Uguondo inakai kulâ awâkâ! Xyâly
lel! —kelymo.

⁶⁷ Agueypyem emydy onwa KUITÚ
kelymo, nhapiogulymo warâ. Jesus
nhenuahulymo, tiampioguhuem.
Sapiogunrimbyryem, aguelymo:

⁶⁸ —Ânguyka apiojurim? Apio-
gümbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus
Ingonotyby matay —kelymo.

**Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ”
kehobypy**

(Mc 14.66-72; Lc 22.56-62;
Jo 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Jesus pymâdo enado atay, Pedro
târâ taseraylâ myani. Pekodo târâ
tâwaneim ewy Pedro einkâ sakadyly.
Koendâ kehoem enipyryem aguely:

—Jesus Galiléia donro eynynonro
modo ewylâ âmâ —kely.

⁷⁰ Aituo myani kurâdo enanaym
Pedro aguely:

—Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra
urâ awâkâ! Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus,
iwâgâ amyguehomo? —kely.

⁷¹ Agueypyem myani taseraji tâdâ-
wânto iwyantaji Pedro idâly. Eagonro
pekodo târâ tâwaneim modo ewy,
Pedro tientuo, tydâ iwaguepanro
modoram aguely myani:

—Jesus Nazaré donro eynynonro
ewy awâkâ uguondo —kely.

⁷² Mâkâ pekodo aguely tindatuo
myani Pedro agueondly:

—Âdykâ Jesus eynynonroem
witaymba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ
awâkâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly,
uguewâdly kulâ-ro watay —kely.

⁷³ Ilâppyryem myani uguondo modo
ewy Pedro iopaji saindylymo.

—Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ. Tutuze
xina, Galiléia donro mawyly, earamo-
lâma amyguely —kelymo.

⁷⁴ Aituo myani Pedro agueondly:

—Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra
urâ awâkâ uguondo! Tutuze Deus
âkealâ auguely awyly. Tâwâlâ ise
Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdly
kulâ-ro watay —kely. Pedro.

Agueley umelâ myani aukuma
igâtudyly. ⁷⁵ Tindatuo, Pedro Jesus
tyam aguehobyry nhenanâguely,
“Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly
iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise ‘Jesus
kâuntuwâbyra urâ’ myguely” keho-
byry. Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo
myani toenzepa Pedro itynwandyly.
Târâpa âxiguely. Tâjityenze kehoem
eogumadly.

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry
(Mc 15.1; Lc 23.1-2; Jo 18.28-32)

27 ¹Emetybyem idânârâ akaemo
kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ
aguewâni modo iwymârydo, pymâ
judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ
âtunâguedlymo, âdara kuru Jesus

tyâen-honlymo awyly tiuntuho-moem. ²Tonlo guarda modoram nhekâjien-honlymo, nhaleholymo, nhegamehonlymo warâ Pilatosram, pymâ Romadâpa ingonotybyram.

Judas âdyâhobyry
(At 1.16-19)

³Judas, Jesus egamenribyry, pymâdo Jesus tiân-homoem aguelymo tientuo, toenzepa kehoem âjityendyly, pymâdoram mâkâ tiengamehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram, kywymâry modoram warâ idâly. Mârâ trinta moeda sopâze kely mâkâ tienga-mehobyry ebyry. ⁴Eyanmo aguely:

—Inakanhe lelâlâ awidâ; mâkâ uguondo âdaityby keba kulâ sawâ-neho —kely.

Aituo eyam aguelymo:

—Awârâ tiuntudyze inkâba xina. Âmâ inakanhe aini, xina mâkeba —kelymo.

⁵Agueduomo, Judas mâtâ dinheru nhameley Deus ety odaji. Dinheru sameimbyryem, idâly okogâjize.

⁶Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo mâtâ moeda pratagueto sanâni byryem, aguelymo:

—Xirâ dinherugue keankâ uguondo xyâhoem epywadyly. Awylygue ise Moisés inweniby eynynâ, Deus ety oday kienwanipa kydawyly —kelymo.

⁷Aituo âtunâguedybyem, mâtâ dinherugue onro nhanâdylymo. “Âdydo imeom onrogue xygato” kehobyry. Mâtâ onro nhanâdylymo judeu keba modo igueypy etadâdoenlâ.

⁸Jesus iguehoem egamehobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby awylygue,

“Xyâhoem egamehobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby” kelyguelâ mâtâ âji ezeku iwerâ. ⁹Aguewânlâmy Jeremias, Deus eynynâ agueypy: “Trinta lelâ moeda pratagueto nhemakelymo. Israel iweom ‘Warâ ise ebyryem kiunduly’ kehobyry” kewâm. ¹⁰Mâtâ dinheru tienmakeybygue, âdydo imeom onrogue xygato ejidy nhanâdylymo. Warâ myani aidylymo, Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry ara tâkeze myakâ-wânmy Deus eynynâ agueim.

Warâ myani Judas mâtâ dinheru, Jesus tiengamehobyry ebyry anhedyly.

Jesus Pilatos enado satobyry

(Mc 15.2-5; Lc 23.1-5; Jo 18.33-38)

¹¹Jesus XYDYK warâ, mâkâ pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby, Pilatos enado. Pilatosram adapâigueoly:

—Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? —kely.

Jesus in-hoguly:

—Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara —kely.

¹²Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo warâ tâwentâduo, âdakepa olâ Jesus.

¹³Pilatos aguely Jesusram:

—Akaemo iwentâdo midatilâ. Amyguehonly mânin-hogubaka ise âmâ? —kely.

¹⁴Jesus olâ âdakepa. Toenzepa kehoem Pilatos âseguâdâdyly, Jesus tâsemaguehoem âdakepa awylygue.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mc 15.6-15; Lc 23.13-25;
Jo 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵Páscoa etyguedyly ume, aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos etadâdyby modo ewy

^{27.9} Zacarias 11.12-13 warâdâ aguely. Zacarias myakâwândy agueim. Judeu domodo xurâem olâ idânârâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo inweniby Jeremias aguehobyryem lelâ nhutulymo.

tokalâ nhetaguehonly, âdaunlolâ kurâdo nhekadybylâ. ¹⁶Ilâ ume tâlâ myani uguondo kadeia oday tâtagueim, kurâ domodo nhutuly, Barrabásgue tâzekeim. ¹⁷Aituo kurâdo âtâdyguuly, Pilatos ety iwyantay. Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

—Ânguyla kâentaguedyez matomo, [Jesus] Barrabás keho, Jesus Messias keho Deus Ingonotyby? —kely.

¹⁸Tâsewânilygue kulâ akaemo judeu domodo iwymâry, Jesus tyam nhegamelâ awyly, tutuze olâ myani Pilatos. ¹⁹Pilatos târâ tribunaldâ ekadybyem awyly ume myani iwydy âjitaumbyguely eyam.

—Jesus âdakâiedâ. Koendoro awâkâ uguondo. Âdy inakanhe anientaymba awâkâ. Kopae eagâ kâjîâensedai. Toenzepa kâsenagazedai eagâ kâjîâensedobry wâgâ —kely.

²⁰Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâaguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywy-mâry modo warâ toenzepa kurâdoram aguelymo.

—Barrabás nhetaguehoem eka-daungâ Pilatosram. Jesus xyâhoem ekadaungâ-ro warâ —kelymo.

²¹Ine warâ myani Pilatos kurâdoram agueondly:

—Âdykonlo uguondoka kâentaguehondyez matomo? —keondly.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

—Barrabás! —kelymo.

²²—Âdakânhedyly pylâka ise merâ Jesus, Messias, Deus Ingonotyby? —kely myani Pilatos.

Idânârâ kehoem in-hogulymo:

—Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! —kelymo.

²³—Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem —kely Pilatos.

Agueduo olâ idânârâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

—Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! —keondlymo.

²⁴Tutuze olâ Pilatos, aguiom kurâdo tunâry nugukeba awyly. Tutuze lâpylâ, akaemo tagâ iewiâpadly, aguehomobyry ara anipyra-ro watay. Aituo tâzemaunguehoem paru nhenenehonly. Enanaynmo âzemaunguely, tâwentâzeba tawyly tienehon-hoem. Eyanmo aguely:

—Urâ keba ise âsenagazeni merâ uguondo iguehobyry wâgâ. Âmaemo ise tâwentâzeim, mâyâen-hohomobyry wâgâ —kely.

²⁵Idânârâ kurâdo aguely:

—Xinalâ ise tâwentâzeim awâkâ iguehobyry wâgâ, xina, xina imeombyry, xina iweompyry alelâ —kelymo.

²⁶Aituo Barrabás nhetaguehonly, nhekodomobyry ara. Ilâpyryem myani Roma donro sodadu domodoram aguely:

—Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ. Ilâpyryem ise mandylymo, kruz onwa sakâjize-ro warâ, iguehoem —kely.

Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhetobyry

(Mc 15.16-20; Jo 19.2-3)

²⁷Ilâpyryem sodadu domodo Jesus nhadyly palaciuram, Pilatos etyram. Idânârâ târâ sodadu modo âtâdyguylmo myani. Jesus tuontaji nhedylymo, âwankuem tientomoem.

²⁸Jesus etygueimbyryem, âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâ âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomoem. ²⁹Tyguyreim koroaem xygatyby myani mâkâ nhangahu onwa nhekylomo. Aho eynynâ segue nhematâdylymo, pymâ ara. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo, pymâ enado adâitomo ara. Eyam aguelymo:

—Tynrenseim âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! —kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

³⁰KUITÚ kelymo nhonwa, segue nhangatainlymo warâ. ³¹Âwankuem

ienipyryem âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileim Jesus wâgâpa nhetylymo. Ety iwogonropyryguelâ nhetydâdylymo. Ilâpyryem nhadylymo, kruz se xygatyby onwa sakâjize.

**Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem
sakâjihobyry**
(*Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43;
Jo 19.17-27*)

³²Xidadâ odaypa tâgasedaymo, uguondo Simão agâ oxiodylymo. Xidadâ Cirene donro myani mâkâ. Aituo myani, sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho eyam nhanânehonlymo. ³³Golgotaram myani Jesus nhadylymo. (Iwy Calvariogue tâzekeim lâpylâ, tâjanganhubyry ara enurunugue.) ³⁴Târâ myani vinhu tâzenukuru agâ ietybygue sakuize kelymo. Ekunibryem myani tienydyzeba idyly. ³⁵⁻³⁸Aituo kruz onwa nhakâjilymo. JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂRY KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânmomy Jesus nhangawaym kruz wâgâ. Âdaituo Jesus nhakâjilymo awyly xutuhoem myani mâtâ anhedylymo. Ilâem lâpylâ azagâ tâmagaduneim modo nhakâjilymo. Tokalâ Jesus ahoru eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ nhakâjilymo. Sakâjirimbryem, Jesus ety iwogompyry nhepajiwâdylymo. Dadu nhamelymo ânguy, ânguy warâ Jesus ety iwogompyry emakeim awyly tiuntuhomoe. Aitybyem ekadylymo, akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ kruz onwa sakâjiwâdyby ânguy nynanâbyra itoem.

³⁹Tâinkâ sakadaynrim modoram âwankuem âieholys. Angakânilymo, inwykelymo warâ.

⁴⁰—“Deus ety sakalagueze urâ” myguema. “Azagâ emedyly” idyly ara kulâ saunâtonze urâ” mygue warâ.

Ton-honreim lelâlâ matay, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ! Deus imery âmâ watay, kruz wâgâpa âytâguygâ! —kelymo.

⁴¹Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, kywymâry modo warâ âwankuem nhedylymo. Aguelymo:

⁴²—Âkelomo nemake, tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! Israelita domodo iwymâry lelâlâ-ro watay, iweâ lelâlâ kruz wâgâpa nytaguy. Xytâguyly-ro watay, einwânce kurâ. ⁴³“Deus imery urâ” nygue. “Deus ietâ” nygue warâ mawânkâ. Âkealâ kuru-ro watay, Deus kruz wâgâpa xytâguyânze âese iweâ lelâlâ! Deus tâense watay, nemake pylâ! —kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

⁴⁴Akaemo azagâ tâmagaduneim modo eagâ sakâjiwâdyby modoram âwankuem âieholys lelâ lâpylâ.

Jesus iguehobyry
(*Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49;
Jo 19.28-30*)

⁴⁵Kuotatay idânârâ iamadyly; azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ani iamu.

⁴⁶Azagâ tokalâ horas ituo myani Jesus adaenkely:

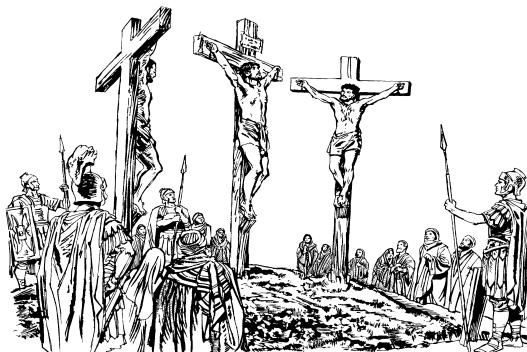
—*Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani?* —kely. (“Pabai, âdaituoka wodokely?” keze aguely.)

⁴⁷Tonlo modo, koendâ nidapyra tawylygue, Elias ingâsedly ara nhenehonlymo, Deus eynynâ agueim lâpylâ mykâinane mâkâ. Aituo aguelymo:

—Idataungâ. Elias ingâsedly tâmakehoem —kelymo.

⁴⁸Akaemo ewy egatudyly myani vi-nihu nhewantybygue esponja ikuize. Tinkuibygeduo se iopiry onwa nhekâjily. Jesus nhugakâin-hoem wâne nhuduly.

^o27.40 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.



(Mateus 27.35-44)

49 Eagonro modo eyam aguely:

—Ine wao. Elias awâkâ ingâseguly. Elias emakeze âewyly kyzene wao —kelymo.

50 Aituo Jesus adaenkeondly ago kehoem, tyiguehoem kuru. Ipa kuru idly.

51 Iguely ume kehoem myani, Deus ety oday Deus Âepanâgueho xuahuho tyxieim iotagâ adauguely kaynonrobryem, on-yam; Deus, kurâdo agâ tygue ito myani mâtâ xuahuru. Ton-honre kehoem onro âzekânily. Tuhu imâsedo modo tatuwâze myani. **52** Onro âzekâniduo, âguedy modo etadâdo âzenahunguewâdly. Aituo myani Deus eynynonro igueypy modo myarâ ietyby, kurâem itondylimo. **53** Tâkanâdobryrdâba egaselymo. Deus, Jesus kurâem nhetombygueduo myani akaemo idâly xidadâ Jerusalémram, Deus ijidadâryam. Târâ tâtyuneim modoram tâzehozemo myani.

54 Sodadu Roma donro modo iwy-mâry, izodadury Jesus etaynrim modo warâ onro âzekânily tâensemô myani. Aidly tâensemô warâ. Tientuomo, toenzepa kehoem myani âseanedylimo. Aguelymo:

—Deus imery lelâlâ mynra merâ uguondo! —kelymo.

55 Tâlâ myani târâ pekodo modo, iwaguelâ olâ nhedylymo. Jesus sakâjily iraynâ, Jesus Galiléia eynynâ atay, emawyadâibry ani akaemo pekodo modo tâlâ tatomogue. **56** Maria (Magdala donro), Maria (Tiago, José warâ ise), Zebedeuimeom ise warâ myani iduaymo.

**Jesus egueypybyry tuhu
imâsedo tâtagueim odaji
nhetadâdomobyry**
(Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56;
Jo 19.38-42)

57 Iguandyly iraynâ uguondo tydinerugueim José saindyly, xidadâ Arimatéia donro. Jesus einwânni lâpylâ myani mâtâ. **58** Aituo José, Pilatosram idâly agueze:

—Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaxi kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândy? —kely.

Aituo Pilatos, Jesus egueypybyry José nhatoem,

—Tâwâlâ —kely.

59 Aituo José, Jesus egueypybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândy. Xytâguyândyrem intuwynly âtâ iwelo linhuguetogue. **60** Tyigueduo tâtaryem tiensaguehoymby odajilâ myani Jesus egueypybyry nhetadâdly. Iwelo

esagueze myani mārâ tātagueim. Myarâ eguepybyry ienipyryem nhena-hunly tuhu imâsedogue. Ilâpygueduo, idâly. ⁶¹Azagâ pekodo modo: Maria Magdala donro, Maria lâpylâ warâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdoboryydâmôlâ myani.

Jesus eguepybyry etadâdoborydâ guarda domodo âxidâdobory

⁶²Páscoa etyry sakabygueduo, iguandyly ume akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâryo, fariseu domodo warâ idâlymo Pilatos agâ âtunâgueze.

⁶³—Pymâ, tyiguely iraynâ, warâ keankâ Jesus aguely: “Yigueduo, azagâ^p emedyly idyly wâgâ kurâem itonze urâ” nygue. Xirâ ákealâba kulâ aguehobory enra xina nhenanâgueley. ⁶⁴Awylygue Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobory koendâ mâneheonly xina ize ato. Azagâ emedyly idyly ara enipe târâ nidâ, eynynonrobyry modo eguepybyry nemagazebyra itomoem. Tienmagazeduo, “Jesus kurâem nitondâ” kezemo mawânkâ. Toenzepa iwerâ “Jesuslâ Messias” kelygue tonokudo einwânni modo. “Jesus kurâem itondbyyem” kely nheinwândylymo watay lakuru ise aguykeho einwândyly immolymo kuru —kelymo.

⁶⁵Aituo Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

—Âdainkâba. Anra yzodadury modo. Idâzemo lelâ agâmo, azagâ emedyly ise târâ agâmo awyly, Jesus etadâdobory eniem. Imawyadâzemo, ânguy Jesus eguepybyry nyanâbyra itoem —kely.

⁶⁶Aituo myani Roma donro sodadu domodo tagâ nhadylymo. Tâtagueim enahun-ho enahungueybyem awyly xutuho tyesemo myani, ânguylâ Jesus eguepybyry eydâ atoram ega-

wânipypyrem awyly tiuntuhomoem. Adiempygueduo myani idâlymo. Sodadu domodo lelâ myani eniem âxiânrim.

Jesus kurâem itondobyry

(Mc 16.1-10; Lc 24.1-12; Jo 20.1-10)

28 ¹Tâzekobyzegueho saka-bygueduo domingo pealâ pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdoboryram idâlymo, Maria Magdala donro, Maria lâpylâ warâ. ²Tadaguzeim kulâ onro âzekânily. Anju Deus ingonotyby myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobory enahun-ho ejikeim. Tuhu imâsedo ejikeimbyryem myani nhonwa ekadyly. ³Ielu ara kehoem myani ehoru, tapeke kehoem ety iwo-gonro warâ. ⁴Târâ eniem âxiâymby modo tâseaneze myani, tadapânizemo warâ. Onro onwa ihuguewâdylymo myani, ekomadybyem.

⁵Anju kaynâpa âetyby pekodo modoram aguely myani:

—Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Tutuze urâ, Jesus mâwinlymo awyly, kruz onwa sakâjiby. ⁶Tarâpa olâ mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai, aguehobory aralâ! Etaungârâ etadâdoboryam. Ânguy lâpeba tarâ. ⁷Inepa idâwâtaungâ, eynynonro modoram egatuze. “Kurâem nitondai! Waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram idâly. Târâ ise mâendylymo” kewâ-taunda eyanmo. Auguehobory ara ise aidyly —kely myani anju.

⁸Inepa kehoem pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobory nhodokelymo. Toenzepa myani eanumo, iomarumo lâpylâ warâ. Egatudylymo Jesus eynynonro modoram tiengatuhomoem. ⁹Jesus eagâmo toxioze myani. Aituo myani aguely:

—Âdapa lâwâne âmaemo? —kely.

—Âdapa —kelymo.

^p 27.63 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

Iopaji saindylymo. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo. Ixinary tywy-mogoynzemo myani, koendoroem awyly wâgâ adâkezemo warâ.

¹⁰Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely: —Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Idâwâtaungâ. Ynynonro modoram aguewâtaunda. “Âwaynâmolâ ise Jesus idâly Galileiaram. Târâ ise âwânwândylymo. Ese âmaemo” warâ kewâtaunda —kely Jesus.

Guarda domodo xunâry

¹¹Pekodo modo xinaram Jesus wâgâ agueze idâday myani guarda domodo ewy xidadâram odopâdylymo. Idânârâ tientyby ara myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram nhegatulymo. ¹²Kurâdo eynynâ Deus aguewâni modo iwymârydo myani kurâdo nhutudyzeba akaemo tyam nhegatuyby. Aituo myani kywymârydo agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo. Koendâ âtu-nâguedybyem myani toenzepa kehoem guarda domodoram dinheru nhudulymo. ¹³Warâ myani eyanmo aguelymo:

—Jesus eguepybyry wâgâ amyguehonly-ro watay, “Kopae xina xyklyl ume Jesus eynynonro modo nâtâ, eguepybyry emagazeze” kewâtaungâ lelâne. ¹⁴Pilatos âkyhomobyry wâgâ agâmo iewiâpadly-ro watay, xina ise eagâ aguenri, inagazebyramo itoem —kelymo.

¹⁵Aituo myani guarda domodo dinheru nhemakely. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo

aguehobypy ara lelâ aguelymo. Arâ lelâ myani judeu domodoram nhegatulymo, kypemugudoram. Xirâ tonokudobyry tainwânselâ akaemo judeu domodo ewy iwerâ.

**Jesus onze tynynonro modoram
âepanâguehobypy**
(*Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49;
Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8*)

¹⁶Xina idâly Galileiaram. “Târâ ise kydoxiodyly” Jesus kehobypy iwy onwa xina âkuly. ¹⁷Târâ Jesus tientuo, toenzepa kehoem xina iomazely. Enado xina âzeguhoam idyly. Koendâ awyly wâgâ xina aguely warâ. Tâlâ olâ ani xina ewy Jesuslâ awyly einwântânry. ¹⁸Aituo Jesus xinaram saindyly, aguely:

—Deus kaynâ, onwâgâ alelâ pymâem witoem anygue. ¹⁹Awylygue idâwâtaungâ awârâem kurâdope ato ara enomedâzemo, yeinwântomoem. Yeinwâmpygueduomo, batiza ietaungâmo, ynynonroem, Pabai Deus eynynonroem, Deus Ispiritury eynynonroem warâ awylymo xutuhomoem. ²⁰Amitomoem inomedâdomobyry ara lâpylâ enomedâdaungâmo. Enanâguewâdaungâ, agâmolâ wawly, koendâ nhetomoem xypyry etaji kehoem —kely Jesus.

Alâ kulâ.

Mateus